

Bhartr̥hari

Vākyapadīya

— A SARIT edition

SARIT

SARIT

Contents

Contents	i
Title Page	iii
1 Brahmakāṇḍa	1
2 Vākyakāṇḍam	21
3 Padakāṇḍam	77
3.1 3.1. jātisamuddeśaḥ	77
3.2 3.2 dravyasamuddeśaḥ	90
3.3 3.3 saṃbandhasamuddeśaḥ	92
3.4 3.4 bhūyodravyasamuddeśaḥ	102
3.5 3.5 guṇasamuddeśaḥ	102
3.6 3.6 diksamuddeśaḥ	103
3.7 3.7 sādhanasamuddeśaḥ	107
3.8 3.8: kriyāsamuddeśa	126
3.9 3.9: kālasamuddeśaḥ	134
3.10 3.10: puruṣasamuddeśa	146
3.11 3.11: saṃkhyāsamuddeśa	147
3.12 3.12: upagrahasamuddeśa	151
3.13 3.13: liṅgasamuddeśa	154
3.14 3.14: vṛttisamuddeśa	158
The TEI Header	228

Title Page

Vākyapadīya *Bhartrhari*

1 Brahmakāṇḍa

...Pa.1.1	anādinidhanam brahma śabdatattvam yad akṣaram vivartate+arthabhāvena prakriyā jagato yataḥ ^{§2}	1.1
...Pa.1.2	ekam eva yad āmnātam bhinnaśaktivyapāśrayāt apṛthaktve+api śaktibhyaḥ pṛthaktvene vartate ^{§4}	1.2
5	...Pa.1.3 adhyāhitakalām yasya kālaśaktim upāśritāḥ janmādayo vikārāḥ ṣaḍ bhāvabhedasya yonayaḥ ^{§6}	1.3
...Pa.1.4	ekasya sarvabījasya yasya ceyam anekadhā bhokṛṭbhoktavyarūpeṇa bhogarūpeṇa ca sthitih ^{§8}	1.4
...Pa.1.5	prāptyupāyo+anukāraś ca tasya vedo maharṣibhiḥ	1.5
10	eko+apy anekavartmeva samāmnātaḥ pṛthak pṛthak ^{§10}	
...Pa.1.6	bhedānām bahumārgatvam karmaṇy ekatra cāngatā śabdānām yataśaktitvam tasya śākhāsu dṛśyate ^{§12}	1.6
...Pa.1.7	smṛtayo bahurūpāś ca dṛṣṭādrṣṭaprayojanāḥ tam evāśritya liṅgebhyo vedavidbhiḥ prakalpitāḥ ^{§14}	1.7
15	...Pa.1.8 tasyārthavādarūpāṇi niśritāḥ svavikalpajāḥ ekatvinām dvaitinām ca pravādā bahudhāgatāḥ ^{§16}	1.8
...Pa.1.9	satyā viśuddhis tatroktā vidyaivaikapadāgamā yuktā praṇavarūpeṇa sarvavādāvirodhinā ^{§18}	1.9

- 1.10 ...a.1.10 vidhātus tasya lokānām
aṅgopāṅganibandhanāḥ
vidyābhedāḥ pratāyante
jñānasamskārahetavaḥ^{§ 20}
- 1.11 ...a.1.11 āsannaṃ brahmaṇas tasya tapasām uttamaṃ
tapaḥ
prathamam chandasām aṅgam āhur
vyākaraṇam budhāḥ^{§ 22}
- 1.12 ...a.1.12 prāptarūpavibhāgāyā yo vācaḥ paramo rasaḥ 5
yat tat puṇyatamaṃ jyotis tasya mārgo+ayam
āñjasaḥ^{§ 24}
- 1.13 ...a.1.13 arthapravṛttitattvānām śabdā eva nibandhanam
tattvāvabodhaḥ śabdānām nāsti vyākaraṇād
ṛte^{§ 26}
- 1.14 ...a.1.14 tad dvāram apavargasya vānmalānām cikitsitam 10
pavitraṃ sarvavidyānām adhividyam
prakāśate^{§ 28}
- 1.15 ...a.1.15 yathārthajātayaḥ sarvāḥ śabdākṛtinibandhanāḥ
tathaiva loke vidyānām eṣā vidyā parāyaṇam^{§ 30}
- 1.16 ...a.1.16 idam ādyaṃ padasthānam
siddhisopānaparvaṇām
iyaṃ sā mokṣamāṇānām ajihmā
rājapaddhatiḥ^{§ 32}
- 1.17 ...a.1.17 atrātītaviparyāsaḥ kevalām anupaśyati 15
chandasyaś chandasām yonim ātmā
chandomayīm tanum^{§ 34}
- 1.18 ...a.1.18 pratyastamitabhedāyā yad vāco rūpam uttamam
yad asminn eva tamasi jyotiḥ śuddham
vivartate^{§ 36}

	...a.1.19	vaikṛtaṃ samatikrāntā mūrtivyāpāradarśanam vyatītyālokatamasī prakāśaṃ yam upāstate ^{§ 38}	1.19
	...a.1.20	yatra vāco nimittāni cihnānīvākṣarasmṛteḥ śabdapūrveṇa yogena bhāsante pratibimbavat ^{§ 40}	1.20
5	...a.1.21	atharvaṇām aṅgirasām sāmnam ṛgyajuṣasya ca yasminn uccāvacaḥ varṇaḥ pṛthaksthitaparigrahāḥ ^{§ 42}	1.21
	...a.1.22	yad ekaṃ prakriyābhedaḥ bahudhā pravibhajyate tad vyākaraṇam āgamyā param brahmādhigamyate ^{§ 44}	1.22
	...a.1.23	nityāḥ śabdārthasambandhās tatrāmnātā maharṣibhiḥ sūtrāṇām sānutantrāṇām bhāṣyāṇām ca praṇetṛbhiḥ ^{§ 46}	1.23
10	...a.1.24	apoddhārapadārthā ye ye cārthāḥ sthitakṣaṇāḥ anvākyeyās ca ye śabdā ye cāpi pratipādakāḥ ^{§ 48}	1.24
	...a.1.25	kāryakāraṇabhāvena योग्यabhāvena ca sthitāḥ dharme ye pratyaye cāṅgaṃ sambandhāḥ sādhvasādhuṣu ^{§ 50}	1.25
15	...a.1.26	te liṅgaiś ca svaśabdaiś ca śāstre+asminn upavarṇitāḥ smṛtyartham anugamyante ke cid eva yathāgamam ^{§ 52}	1.26
	...a.1.27	śiṣṭebhya āgamāt siddhāḥ sādhave dharmaśādanam	1.27

- arthapratyāyanābhede viparītās tv asādhavaḥ^{§ 54}
- 1.28 ...a.1.28 nityatve kṛtakatve vā teṣām ādir na vidyate
prāṇinām iva sā caiṣā vyavasthānityatocyate^{§ 56}
- 1.29 ...a.1.29 nānarthikām imāṃ kaś cid vyavasthāṃ kartum
arhati
tasmān nibadhyate śiṣṭaiḥ sādhutvaviṣayā 5
smṛtiḥ^{§ 58}
- 1.30 ...a.1.30 na cāgamād ṛte dharmas tarkeṇa vyavatiṣṭhate
ṛṣiṇām api yaj jñānaṃ tad apy
āgamapūrvakam^{§ 60}
- 1.31 ...a.1.31 dharmasya cāvyavacchinnāḥ panthāno ye
vyavasthitāḥ
na tāṃl lokaprasiddhatvāt kaś cit tarkeṇa
bādhate^{§ 62}
- 1.32 ...a.1.32 avasthādeśakālānāṃ bhedād bhinnāsu śaktiṣu 10
bhāvānām anumānena prasiddhir
atidurlabhā^{§ 64}
- 1.33 ...a.1.33 nirjñātaśakter dravyasya tāṃ tāṃ arthakriyāṃ
prati
viśiṣṭadravyasaṃbandhe sā śaktiḥ
pratibadhyate^{§ 66}
- 1.34 ...a.1.34 yatnenānumito+apy arthaḥ kuśalair
anumāṭṭbhiḥ
abhiyuktatarair anyair anyathavopapādyate^{§ 68} 15
- 1.35 ...a.1.35 pareṣām asamākhyeyam abhyāsād eva jāyate
maṇirūpyādivijñānaṃ tadvidāṃ
nānumānikam^{§ 70}
- 1.36 ...a.1.36 pratyakṣam anumānaṃ ca vyatikramya
vyavasthitāḥ

		pitṛrakṣaḥpiśācānāṃ karmajā eva siddhayaḥ ^{§ 72}	
	...a.1.37	āvirbhūtaprakāśānām anupaplutacetāsām atītānāgatajñānaṃ pratyakṣān na viśiṣyate ^{§ 74}	1.37
5	...a.1.38	atīndriyān asaṃvedyān paśyanty ārṣeṇa cakṣuṣā ye bhāvān vacanaṃ teṣāṃ nānumānena bādhyate ^{§ 76}	1.38
	...a.1.39	yo yasya svam iva jñānaṃ darśanaṃ nātisaṅkate thitaṃ pratyakṣapakṣe taṃ katham anyo nivartayet ^{§ 78}	1.39
	...a.1.40	idaṃ puṇyam idaṃ pāpam ity etasmin padadvaye ācaṇḍālamanuṣyāṇām alpam śāstraprayojanam ^{§ 80}	1.40
10	...a.1.41	caitanyaṃ iva yaś cāyam avicchedena vartate āgamas tam upāsīno hetuvādair na bādhyate ^{§ 82}	1.41
	...a.1.42	hastasparsād ivāndhena viṣame pathi dhāvatā anumānapradhānena vinipāto na durlabhaḥ ^{§ 84}	1.42
	...a.1.43	tasmād akṛtakam śāstraṃ smṛtiṃ ca sanibandhanām āśrityārabhyate śiṣṭaiḥ sādhutvaviṣayā smṛtiḥ ^{§ 86}	1.43
15	...a.1.44	dvāv upādānaśabdeṣu śabdau śabdavidō viduḥ eko nimittaṃ śabdānām aparō+arthe prayujyate ^{§ 88}	1.44
	...a.1.45	avibhakto vibhaktebhyo jāyate+arthasya vācakaḥ śabdāḥ tatrārtharūpātmā saṃbhedaṃ upagacchati ^{§ 90}	1.45
20	...a.1.46	ātmabhedaṃ tayoh ke cid astīty āhuḥ purāṇagāḥ	1.46

- buddhibhedād abhinnasya bhedaṃ eke
pracakṣate^{§ 92}
- 1.47 ...a.1.47 araṇisthaṃ yathā jyotiḥ prakāśāntarakāraṇaṃ
tadvac chabdo+api buddhisthaḥ śrutīnāṃ
kāraṇaṃ pṛthak^{§ 94}
- 1.48 ...a.1.48 vitarkitaḥ purā buddhyā kva cid arthe niveśitaḥ
karaṇebhyo vivṛttena dhvaninā 5
so+anugṛhyate^{§ 96}
- 1.49 ...a.1.49 nādasya kramajātatvān na pūrvo na paraś ca saḥ
akramaḥ kramarūpeṇa bhedaṃ iva jāyate^{§ 98}
- 1.50 ...a.1.50 pratibimbaṃ yathānyatra sthitaṃ toyakriyāvaśāt
tatpravṛttim ivānveti sa dharmāḥ
sphoṭanādayoḥ^{§ 100}
- 1.51 ...a.1.51 ātmarūpaṃ yathā jñāne jñeyarūpaṃ ca dr̥śyate 10
artharūpaṃ tathā śabde svarūpaṃ ca
prakāśate^{§ 102}
- 1.52 ...a.1.52 āṇḍabhāvam ivāpanno yaḥ kratuḥ
śabdasaṃjñakaḥ
vṛttis tasya kriyārūpā bhāgaśo bhajate
kramam^{§ 104}
- 1.53 ...a.1.53 yathaikabuddhiviśayā mūrtir ākriyate paṭe
mūrtyantarasya tritayam evaṃ śabde+api 15
dr̥śyate^{§ 106}
- 1.54 ...a.1.54 yathā prayoktuḥ prāg buddhiḥ śabdeṣv eva
pravartate
vyavasāyo grahītr̥ṇām evaṃ teṣv eva jāyate^{§ 108}
- 1.55 ...a.1.55 arthopasarjanībhūtān abhidheyeṣu keṣu cit
caritārthān parārthatvān na lokaḥ
pratipadyate^{§ 110}

	...a.1.56	grāhyatvaṃ grāhakatvaṃ ca dve śaktī tejaso yathā tathaiva sarvaśabdānām ete pṛthag avasthite ^{§ 112}	1.56
	...a.1.57	viṣayatvam anāpannaiḥ śabdair nārthaḥ prakāśyate na sattayaiva te+arthānām agrhītāḥ prakāśakāḥ ^{§ 114}	1.57
5	...a.1.58	ato+anirjñātarūpatvāt kim āhety abhidhīyate nendriyāṇām prakāśye+arthe svarūpaṃ grhyate tathā ^{§ 116}	1.58
	...a.1.59	bhedenāvagrhitau dvau śabdadharmāv apoddhṛtau bhedakāryeṣu hetutvam avirodhena gacchataḥ ^{§ 118}	1.59
	...a.1.60	vṛddhyādayo yathā śabdāḥ svarūpopanibandhanāḥ	1.60
10		ādaicpratyāyitaiḥ śabdaiḥ saṃbandhaṃ yānti saṃjñibhiḥ ^{§ 120}	
	...a.1.61	agniśabdāḥ tathaivāyam agniśabdanibandhanaḥ agniśrutyaityaiti saṃbandham agniśabdābhidheyayā ^{§ 122}	1.61
	...a.1.62	yo ya uccāryate śabdo niyataṃ na sa kāryabhāk anyapratyāyane śaktir na tasya pratibadyate ^{§ 124}	1.62
15	...a.1.63	uccaran paratantratvād guṇaḥ kāryair na yujyate tasmāt tadarthaiḥ kāryāṇām saṃbandhaḥ parikalpyate ^{§ 126}	1.63
	...a.1.64	sāmānyam āśritaṃ yad yad upamānopameyayoḥ	1.64

- tasya tasyopamāneṣu dharmo+anyo
vyatiricyate^{§ 128}
- 1.65 ...a.1.65 guṇaḥ prakarṣahetur yaḥ svātantryeṇopadiśyate
tasyāśritād guṇād eva prakṛṣṭatvaṃ
pratīyate^{§ 130}
- 1.66 ...a.1.66 tasyābhidheyabhāvena yaḥ śabdaḥ
samavasthitaḥ
tasyāpy uccāraṇe rūpam anyat tasmād 5
vivicyate^{§ 132}
- 1.67 ...a.1.67 prāk samjñinābhisambandhāt samjñā
rūpapadārthikā
ṣaṣṭhyāś ca prathamāyāś ca nimittatvāya
kalpate^{§ 134}
- 1.68 ...a.1.68 trārthavattvāt prathamā samjñāśabdād
vidhīyate
asyeti vyatirekaś ca tadarthād eva jāyate^{§ 136}
- 1.69 ...a.1.69 svaṃ rūpam iti kaiś cit tu vyaktiḥ 10
samjñopadiśyate
jāteḥ kāryāṇi saṃsrṣṭā jātis tu pratipadyate^{§ 138}
- 1.70 ...a.1.70 samjñinīm vyaktim icchanti sūtre grāhyām
athāpare
jātipratyāyitā vyaktiḥ pradeśeṣūpatiṣṭhate^{§ 140}
- 1.71 ...a.1.71 kāryatve nityatāyāṃ vā ke cid ekatvavādināḥ
kāryatve nityatāyāṃ vā ke cin 15
nānātvavādināḥ^{§ 142}
- 1.72 ...a.1.72 padabhede+api varṇānām ekatvaṃ na nivartate
vākyeṣu padam ekaṃ ca bhinneṣv apy
upalabhyate^{§ 144}
- 1.73 ...a.1.73 na varṇavyatirekeṇa padam anyac ca vidyate

	vākyam varṇapadābhyāṃ ca vyatiriktaṃ na kiṃ ca na ^{§ 146}	
...	...a.1.74 pade na varṇā vidyante varṇeṣv avayavā na ca vākyāt padānām atyantam pravibhāgo na kaś ca na ^{§ 148}	1.74
5	...a.1.75 bhinnadarśanam āśritya vyavahāro+anugamyate tatra yan mukhyam ekeṣāṃ tatrānyeṣāṃ viparyayaḥ ^{§ 150}	1.75
...	...a.1.76 sphoṭasyābhinnakālasya dhvanikālānupātinaḥ grahaṇopādhibhedena vṛttibhedam pracakṣate ^{§ 152}	1.76
...	...a.1.77 svabhāvabhedān nityatve hrasvadīrghaplutādiṣu prākṛtasya dhvaneḥ kālaḥ śabdasyety upacaryate ^{§ 154}	1.77
10	...a.1.78 śabdasya grahaṇe hetuḥ prākṛto dhvanir iṣyate sthitibhedanimittatvam vaikṛtaḥ pratipadyate ^{§ 156}	1.78
...	...a.1.79 śabdasyordhvam abhivyakter vṛttibhedam tu vaikṛtāḥ dhvanayaḥ samupohante sphoṭātmā tair na bhidyate ^{§ 158}	1.79
...	...a.1.80 indriyasyaiva saṃskāraḥ śabdasyaivobhayasya vā	1.80
15	kriyate dhvanibhir vādās trayo+abhivyaktivādinām ^{§ 160}	
...	...a.1.81 indriyasyaiva saṃskāraḥ samādhānāñjanādibhiḥ	1.81

- viṣayasya tu saṃskāras
tadgandhapratipattaye^{§ 162}
- 1.82 ...a.1.82 cakṣuṣaḥ prāpyakāritve tejasā tu dvayor api
viṣayendriyayor iṣṭaḥ saṃskāraḥ sa kramo
dhvaneḥ^{§ 164}
- 1.83 ...a.1.83 sphoṭarūpāvibhāgena dhvaner grahaṇam iṣyate
kaś cid dhvanir asaṃvedyaḥ svatanthro+anyaiḥ 5
prakalpitaḥ^{§ 166}
- 1.84 ...a.1.84 yathānuvākaḥ śloko vā soḍhatvam upagacchati
āvṛtṭyā na tu sa granthaḥ pratyāvṛtti
nirūpyate^{§ 168}
- 1.85 ...a.1.85 pratyayair anupākhyeyair grahaṇānugūṇais
tathā
dhvaniprakāśite śabde svarūpam
avadhāryate^{§ 170}
- 1.86 ...a.1.86 nādair āhitabījāyām antyena dhvaninā saha 10
āvṛttaparipākāyāṃ buddhau
śabdo+avadhāryate^{§ 172}
- 1.87 ...a.1.87 asataś cāntarāle yāñ śabdān astīti manyate
pratipattur aśaktiḥ sā grahaṇopāya eva saḥ^{§ 174}
- 1.88 ...a.1.88 bhedānukāro jñānasya vācaś copaplavo dhruvaḥ
kramopasṛṣṭarūpā vāg jñānaṃ 15
jñeyavyapāśrayam^{§ 176}
- 1.89 ...a.1.89 [jñeyena na vinā jñānaṃ vyavahāre+avatiṣṭhate
nālabdhakramayā vācā kaś cid
artho+abhidhīyate]^{§ 178}
- 1.90 ...a.1.90 yathādyasaṃkhyāgrahaṇam upāyaḥ
pratipattaye

	saṃkhyāntarāṇaṃ bhede+api tathā śabdāntaraśrutiḥ ^{§ 180}	
...	a.1.91 pratyekaṃ vyañjakā bhinnā varṇavākyapadeṣu ye teṣāṃ atyantabhede+api saṃkīrṇā iva śaktayaḥ ^{§ 182}	1.91
5	a.1.92 yathaiva darśanaīḥ pūrvair dūrāt saṃtamase+api vā anyathākṛtya viṣayam anyathaiivādhyavasyati ^{§ 184}	1.92
...	a.1.93 vyajyamāne tathā vākye vākyābhivyaktihetubhiḥ bhāgāvagraharūpeṇa pūrvam buddhiḥ pravartate ^{§ 186}	1.93
...	a.1.94 yathānupūrvīnyamo vikāre kṣīrabījayoḥ tathaiva pratipattīṇāṃ niyato buddhiṣu kramaḥ ^{§ 188}	1.94
10	a.1.95 bhāgavatsv api teṣv eva rūpabhedo dhvaneḥ kramāt nirbhāgeṣv abhyupāyo vā bhāgabhedaprakalpanam ^{§ 190}	1.95
...	a.1.96 anekavyaktyabhivyaṅgyā jātiḥ sphoṭa iti smṛtā kaiś cid vyaktaya evāsyā dhvanitvena prakalpitāḥ ^{§ 192}	1.96
15	a.1.97 avikārasya śabdasya nimittair vikṛto dhvaniḥ upalabdhou nimittatvam upayāti prakāśavat ^{§ 194}	1.97
...	a.1.98 na cānityeṣv abhivyaktir niyamena vyavasthitā āśrayair api nityānāṃ jātīnāṃ vyaktir iṣyate ^{§ 196}	1.98
...	a.1.99 deśādibhiś ca saṃbandho dr̥ṣṭaḥ kāyavatām api	1.99

- deśabhedavikalpe+api na bhedo
dhvaniśabdayoḥ^{§ 198}
- 1.1001.100 grahaṇagrāhyayoḥ siddhā yogyatā niyatā yathā
vyaṅgyavyaṅjakabhāve+api tathaiva
sphoṭanādayoḥ^{§ 200}
- 1.1011.101 sadṛśagrahaṇānām ca gandhādīnām
prakāśakam
nimittaṃ niyataṃ loke pratidravyam 5
avasthitam^{§ 202}
- 1.1021.102 prakāśakānām bhedāṃś ca prakāśyo+artho
+anuvartate
tailodakādibhede tat pratyakṣam
pratibimbake^{§ 204}
- 1.1031.103 viruddhaparimāṇeṣu vajrādarśatalādiṣu
parvatādisarūpāṇām bhāvānām nāsti
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 206}
- 1.1041.104 tasmād abhinnakāleṣu varṇavākyapadādiṣu 10
vṛttikālaḥ svakālaś ca nādabhedād
vibhajyate^{§ 208}
- 1.1051.105 yaḥ saṃyogavibhāgābhyām karaṇair upajanyate
sa sphoṭaḥ śabdajāḥ śabdā dhvanayo+anyair
udāhṛtāḥ^{§ 210}
- 1.1061.106 alpe mahati vā śabde sphoṭakālo na bhidyate 15
paras tu śabdasaṃtānaḥ
pracayāpacayātmakaḥ^{§ 212}
- 1.1071.107 dūrāt prabheva dīpasya dhvanimātraṃ tu
lakṣyate
ghaṇṭādīnām ca śabdeṣu vyakto bhedaḥ sa
dṛśyate^{§ 214}

....1.108	dravyābhighātāt pracitau bhinnau dīrghaplutāv api kampe tūparate jātā nādā vṛtter viśeṣakāḥ ^{§ 216}	1.108
....1.109	anavasthitakampe+api karaṇe dhvanayo+apare sphoṭād evopajāyante jvālā jvālāntarād iva ^{§ 218}	1.109
5	....1.110 vāyor aṇūnām jñānasya śabdatvāpattir iṣyate kaiś cid darśanabhedo hi pravādeṣv anavasthitaḥ ^{§ 220}	1.110
....1.111	[labdhakriyaḥ prayatnena vaktur icchānuvartinā sthāneṣv abhīhato vāyuḥ śabdatvaṃ pratipadyate ^{§ 222}	1.111
....1.112	tasya kāraṇasāmarthyād vegapracayadharmaṇaḥ	1.112
10	....1.113 saṃnipātād vibhajyante sāravatyō+api mūrtayaḥ ^{§ 224}	1.113
....1.113	aṇavaḥ sarvaśaktitvād bhedasamṣargavṛttayaḥ chāyātapatamaḥśabda- bhāvena pariṇāmināḥ ^{§ 226}	1.113
....1.114	svaśaktau vyajyamānāyām prayatnena samīritāḥ abhrāṇīva pracīyante śabdākhyāḥ paramāṇavaḥ ^{§ 228}	1.114
15	....1.115 athāyam āntaro jñātā sūkṣmavāgātmani sthitaḥ vyaktaye svasya rūpasya śabdatvena vivartate ^{§ 230}	1.115
....1.116	sa manobhāvam āpadya tejasā pākam āgataḥ vāyum āviśati prāṇam athāsau samudīryate ^{§ 232}	1.116
....1.117	antaḥkaraṇatattvasya vāyur āśrayatām gataḥ taddharmaṇa samāviṣṭas tejasaiiva vivartate ^{§ 234}	1.117
20		

- 1.1181.118 vibhajan svātmano granthīñ śrutirūpaiḥ
pṛthagvidhaiḥ
prāṇo varṇān abhivyajya varṇeṣv
evopalīyate^{§ 236}
- 1.1191.119 ātmā buddhyā samarthyaṛthān mano yuñkte
vivakṣayā
manaḥ kāyāgnim āhanti sa prerayati
mārutam]^{§ 238}
- 1.1201.120 ajasravṛttir yaḥ śabdaḥ sūkṣmatvān
nopalabhyate
vyajanād vāyur iva sa svanimittāt pratīyate^{§ 240} 5
- 1.1211.121 tasya prāṇe ca yā śaktir yā ca buddhau
vyavasthitā
vivartamānā sthāneṣu saiṣā bhedaṃ
prapadyate^{§ 242}
- 1.1221.122 śabdeṣv evāśritā śaktir viśvasyāsyā nibandhanī
yannetraḥ pratibhātmāyaṃ bhedarūpaḥ
pratāyate^{§ 244} 10
- 1.1231.123 śabdādibhedāḥ śabdena vyākhyāto rūpyate
yataḥ
tasmād arthavidhāḥ sarvāḥ śabdamātrāsu
niśritāḥ^{§ 246}
- 1.1241.124 śabdasya pariṇāmo+ayam ity āmnāyavido
viduḥ
chandobhya eva prathamam etad viśvaṃ
pravartate^{§ 248}
- 1.1251.125 vibhajya bahudhātmānaṃ sa cchandasyaḥ
prajāpatiḥ
chandomayībhir mātrābhir bahudhaiva viveśa
tam^{§ 250} 15

....1.126	sādhvī vāg bhūyasī yeṣu puruṣeṣu vyavasthitā adhikaṃ vartate teṣu puṇyaṃ rūpaṃ prajāpateḥ ^{§ 252}	1.126
....1.127	prājāpatyaṃ mahat tejas tatpātrair iva saṃvṛtam śarīrabhede viduṣāṃ svāṃ yonim upadhāvati ^{§ 254}	1.127
5	....1.128 yad etan maṇḍalaṃ bhāsvad dhāma citrasya rādhasaḥ tadbhāvam abhisambhūya vidyāyāṃ pravilīyate ^{§ 256}	1.128
....1.129	itikartavyatā loke sarvā śabdavyapāśrayā yāṃ pūrvāhitasamskāro bālo+api pratipadyate ^{§ 258}	1.129
....1.130	yaḥ karaṇavinyāsaḥ prāṇasyordhvaṃ samīraṇam	1.130
10	sthānānām abhighātaś ca na vinā śabdabhāvanām ^{§ 260}	
....1.131	na so+asti pratyayo loke yaḥ śabdānugamād ṛte anuviddham iva jñānaṃ sarvaṃ śabdena bhāsate ^{§ 262}	1.131
....1.132	vāgrūpatā ced utkrāmed avabodhasya śāśvatī na prakāśaḥ prakāśeta sā hi pratyavamarśinī ^{§ 264}	1.132
15	....1.133 sā sarvavidyāśilpānāṃ kalānāṃ copabandhanī tadvaśād abhiniṣpannaṃ sarvaṃ vastu vibhajyate ^{§ 266}	1.133
....1.134	saiṣā saṃsāriṇāṃ saṃjñā bahir antaś ca vartate tanmātrām avyatikrāntaṃ caitanyaṃ sarvajātiṣu ^{§ 268}	1.134
....1.135	arthakriyāsu vāk sarvān samīhayati dehinaḥ	1.135

- tadutkrāntau viṣaṃjño+ayaṃ dṛśyate
kāṣṭhakudṛyavat^{§ 270}
- 1.1361.136 bhedodgrāhavivartena labdhākāraparigrahā
āmnātā sarvavidyāsu vāg eva prakṛtiḥ parā^{§ 272}
- 1.1371.137 ekatvam anatikrāntā vānnetrā vānnibandhanāḥ
pṛthak pratyavabhāsante vāgvibhāgā 5
gavādayaḥ^{§ 274}
- 1.1381.138 ṣaḍdvārāṃ ṣaḍadhiṣṭhānāṃ ṣaṭprabodhāṃ
ṣaḍavyayām
te mṛtyum ativartante ye vai vācam upāsate^{§ 276}
- 1.1391.139 pravibhāge yathā kartā tayā kārye pravartate
avibhāge tathā saiva kāryatvenāvatiṣṭhate^{§ 278}
- 1.1401.140 pravibhajyātmanātmānaṃ sṛṣṭvā bhāvān 10
pṛthagvidhān
sarveśvaraḥ sarvamayaḥ svapne bhoktā
pravartate^{§ 280}
- 1.1411.141 svamātrā paramātrā vā śrutyā prakramyate
yathā
tathaiva rūḍhatām eti tayā hy artho vidhīyate^{§ 282}
- 1.1421.142 atyantam atathābhūte nimitte śrutyapāśrayāt
dṛśyate+alātacakrādu vastvākāranirūpaṇā^{§ 284} 15
- 1.1431.143 api prayoktur ātmānaṃ śabdāntar
avasthitam
prāhur mahāntam ṛṣabhaṃ yena sāyujyam
iṣyate^{§ 286}
- 1.1441.144 tasmād yaḥ śabdasaṃskāraḥ sā siddhiḥ
paramātmanaḥ
tasya pravṛttitattvajñas tad brahmāmṛtam
aśnute^{§ 288}

	....1.145	prāṇavṛttim atikrānte vācas tattve vyavasthitah kramasaṃhārayogena saṃhṛtyātmānam ātmani ^{§ 290}	1.145
	....1.146	vācaḥ saṃskāram ādhāya vācaṃ jñāne niveśya ca vibhajya bandhanāny asyāḥ kṛtvā tāṃ chinnabandhanām ^{§ 292}	1.146
5	....1.147	vyotir āntaram āsādyā cchinnagranthiparigrahaḥ kāraṇajyotiṣaikatvaṃ chittvā granthīn pravartate ^{§ 294}	1.147
	....1.148	na jātv akartṛkaṃ kaś cid āgamam pratipadyate bījam sarvāgamāpāye trayy evāto vyavasthitā ^{§ 296}	1.148
10	....1.149	astam yāteṣu vādeṣu kartṛṣv anyeṣv asatsv api śrutismṛtyuditam dharmam loko na vyativartate ^{§ 298}	1.149
	....1.150	jñāne svābhāvike nārthaḥ śāstraiḥ kaś ca na vidyate dharmo jñānasya hetuś cet tasyāmnāyo nibandhanam ^{§ 300}	1.150
	....1.151	vedaśāstrāvirodhī ca tarkaś cakṣur apaśyatām rūpamātrād dhi vākyārthaḥ kevalam nātitiṣṭhati ^{§ 302}	1.151
15	....1.152	sato+avivakṣā pārārthyaṃ vyaktir arthasya laiṅgikī iti nyāyo bahuvīdhas tarkeṇa pravibhajyate ^{§ 304}	1.152
	....1.153	śabdānām eva sā śaktis tarko yaḥ puruṣāśrayaḥ sa śabdānugato nyāyo +anāgameṣv anibandhanaḥ ^{§ 306}	1.153

- 1.1541.154 yad udumbaravarṇānām ghaṭīnām maṇḍalam
mahat
pītaṃ na gamayet svargaṃ kiṃ tat kratugataṃ
nayet^{§ 308}
- 1.1551.155 rūpādayo yathā dr̥ṣṭāḥ pratyartham
yataśaktayaḥ
śabdās tathaiva dr̥śyante viśāpaharaṇādiṣu^{§ 310}
- 1.1561.156 yathaiśāṃ tatra sāmārthyam dharme+apy evaṃ 5
pratīyatām
sādhūnām sādhubhis tasmād vācyam
abhyudayārthinām^{§ 312}
- 1.1571.157 sarvo+adr̥ṣṭaphalān arthān āgamāt pratipadyate
viparītaṃ ca sarvatra śakyate vaktum āgame^{§ 314}
- 1.1581.158 sādhutvajñānaviṭayā seyam vyākaraṇasmṛtiḥ
avicchedena śiṣṭānām idaṃ 10
smṛtinibandhanam^{§ 316}
- 1.1591.159 vaikharyā madhyamāyās ca paśyantyās caitad
adbhutam
anekatīrthabhedāyās trayyā vācaḥ paraṃ
padam^{§ 318}
- 1.1601.160 gaur iva prakṣaraty ekā rasam uttamaśālinī
divyādivyena rūpeṇa bhāratī gauḥ śucismitā^{§ 320}
- 1.1611.161 etayor antaram paśya sūkṣmayoḥ 15
spandamānayoḥ
prāṇāpānāntare nityam ekā sarvasya tiṣṭhati^{§ 322}
- 1.1621.162 anyā tv apreryamāṇaiva vinā prāṇena vartate
jāyate hi tataḥ prāṇo vācam āpyāyayan
punah^{§ 324}

....1.163	prāṇenāpyāyitā saivaṃ vyavahāranibandhanī sarvasyocchvāsam āsādya na vāg vadati karhi cit ^{§ 326}	1.163
....1.164	ghoṣiṇī jātānirghoṣā aghoṣā ca pravartate tayor api ca ghoṣiṇyā nirghoṣaiva garīyasi ^{§ 328}	1.164
5	....1.165 sthāneṣu vivṛte vāyau kṛtavarnaṇaparigrahā vaikharī vāk prayoktṛñāṃ prāṇavṛttinibandhanā ^{§ 330}	1.165
....1.166	kevalaṃ buddhyupādāna- kramarūpānupātinī prāṇavṛttim atikramya madhyamā vāk pravartate ^{§ 332}	1.166
10	....1.167 avibhāgā tu paśyantī sarvataḥ saṃhṛtakramā svarūpajyotir evāntaḥ sūkṣmā vāg anapāyini ^{§ 334}	1.167
....1.168	pīyūṣāpūryamāṇāpi nityam āgantubhir malaiḥ antyā kaleva somasya nātyantam abhibhūyate ^{§ 336}	1.168
....1.169	yasyāṃ dṛṣṭasvarūpāyām adhikāro nivartate puruṣe ṣoḍaśakale tām āhur amṛtāṃ kalām ^{§ 338}	1.169
15	....1.170 prāptoparāgarūpā sā viplavair anuṣaṅgibhiḥ vaikharī sattvamātreva guṇair na vyavakīryate ^{§ 340}	1.170
....1.171	tadvibhāgāvibhāgābhyāṃ kriyamāṇam avasthitam svabhāvajñais tu bhāvānāṃ dṛśyante śabdaśaktayaḥ ^{§ 342}	1.171
20	....1.172 anādim avyavacchinnāṃ śrutim āhur akartṛkām śiṣṭair nibadhyamānā tu na vyavacchidyate smṛtiḥ ^{§ 344}	1.172

- 1.1731.173 avibhāgād vivṛttānām abhikhyā svapnavac
chrutau
bhāvatattvaṃ tu vijñāya liṅgebhyo vihitā
smṛtiḥ^{§ 346}
- 1.1741.174 kāyavāgbuddhiviṣayā ye malāḥ samavasthitāḥ
cikitsālakṣaṇādhyātma- śāstrais teṣāṃ
viśuddhayaḥ^{§ 348}
- 1.1751.175 śabdaḥ saṃskārahīno yo gaur iti prayuyukṣyate 5
tam apabhraṃśam icchanti
viśiṣṭārthaniveśinam^{§ 350}
- 1.1761.176 asvaṅyādayaḥ śabdāḥ sādhave viṣayāntare
nimittabhedāt sarvatra sādhutvaṃ ca
vyavasthitam^{§ 352}
- 1.1771.177 te sādhuṣv anumānena pratyayotpattihetavaḥ
tādātmyam upagamyeva śabdārthasya 10
prakāśakāḥ^{§ 354}
- 1.1781.178 na śiṣṭair anugamyante paryāyā iva sādhaveḥ
te yataḥ smṛtiśāstreṇa tasmāt sāksād
avācakāḥ^{§ 356}
- 1.1791.179 aṃbvam̐bv iti yathā bālaḥ
śikṣamāṇo+apabhāṣate
avyaktaṃ tadvidāṃ tena vyaktau bhavati
niścayaḥ^{§ 358}
- 1.1801.180 evaṃ sādhuḥ prayuktavye yo+apabhraṃśaḥ 15
prayujyate
tena sādhuvyavahitaḥ kaś cid
artho+abhidhīyate^{§ 360}
- 1.1811.181 pāraṃparyād apabhraṃśā viguṇeṣv
abhidhātrṣu

prasiddhim āgatā yena teṣāṃ sādhur
avācakaḥ^{§ 362}

-1.182 daivī vāg vyatikīrṇeyam aśaktair abhidhātṛbhiḥ 1.182
anityadarśinām tv asmin vāde
buddhiviparyayaḥ^{§ 364}
-1.183 ubhayeṣāṃ avicchedād anyaśabdavivakṣayā 1.183
5 yo+anyaḥ prayujyate śabda na
so+arthasyābhidhāyakaḥ^{§ 366}
iti bhartṛharikṛte vākyapadīye brahmakāṇḍaṃ samāptam

2 Vākyakāṇḍam

- ...Pa.2.1 ākhyātaṃ śabdasaṃghāto jātiḥ saṃghātavartinī 2.1
eko+anavayavaḥ śabdaḥ kramo
buddhyanusamḥṛtiḥ^{§ 369}
- ...Pa.2.2 padam ādyaṃ pṛthak sarvaṃ padam sāpekṣam 2.2
ity api
vākyam prati matir bhinnā bahudhā
nyāyadarśinām^{§ 371}
- 5 ...Pa.2.3 nighātādivyavasthārthaṃ śāstre yat 2.3
paribhāṣitam
sākāṅkṣāvayavaṃ tena na sarvaṃ
tulyalakṣaṇam^{§ 373}
- ...Pa.2.4 sākāṅkṣāvayavaṃ bhede 2.4
parānākāṅkṣaśabdakam
karmapradhānaṃ guṇavad ekārthaṃ vākyam
ucyate^{§ 375}
- 10 ...Pa.2.5 saṃbodhanapadaṃ yac ca tat kriyāyā viśeṣakam 2.5
vrajāni devadatteti nighāto+atra tathā sati^{§ 377}

- 2.6 ...Pa.2.6 yathānekam api ktvāntaṃ tiñantasya viśeṣakam
tathā tiñantaṃ tatrāhus tiñantasya
viśeṣakam^{§ 379}
- 2.7 ...Pa.2.7 yathaika eva sarvārtha- prakāśaḥ pravibhajyate
dr̥śyabhedānukāreṇa vākyārthāvagamas
tathā^{§ 381}
- 2.8 ...Pa.2.8 citrasyaikasya rūpasya yathā bhedanidarśanaiḥ 5
nīlādibhiḥ samākhyānaṃ kriyate
bhinnalakṣaṇaiḥ^{§ 383}
- 2.9 ...Pa.2.9 tathaivaikasya vākyasya nirākāñkṣasya sarvataḥ
śabdāntaraiḥ samākhyānaṃ sākāñkṣair
anugamyate^{§ 385}
- 2.10 ...a.2.10 yathā pade vibhajyante prakṛtipratyayādayaḥ
apoddhāras tathā vākye padānām 10
upapadyate^{§ 387}
- 2.11 ...a.2.11 varṇāntarasarūpatvaṃ varṇabhāgeṣu dr̥śyate
padāntarasarūpās ca padabhāgā iva sthitāḥ^{§ 389}
- 2.12 ...a.2.12 bhāgair anarthakair yuktā vṛṣabhodakayāvakāḥ
anvayavyatirekau tu
vyavahāranibandhanam^{§ 391}
- 2.13 ...a.2.13 śabdasya na vibhāgo+asti kuto+arthasya 15
bhaviṣyati
vibhāgaiḥ prakriyābhedaṃ avidvān
pratipadyate^{§ 393}
- 2.14 ...a.2.14 brāhmaṇārtho yathā nāsti kaś cid
brāhmaṇakambale
devadattādayo vākye tathaiva syur
anarthakāḥ^{§ 395}
- 2.15 ...a.2.15 sāmānyārthas tirobhūto na viśeṣe+avatiṣṭhate

	upāttasya kutas tyāgo nivṛttaḥ kvāvatiṣṭhatām ^{§ 397}	
...	a.2.16 aśābdo yadi vākyārthaḥ padārtho+api tathā bhavet evaṃ sati ca saṃbandhaḥ śabdasyārthena hīyate ^{§ 399}	2.16
5	a.2.17 viśeṣaśabdāḥ keṣāṃ cit sāmānyapratirūpakāḥ śabdāntarābhisaṃbandhād vyajyante pratipatṛṣu ^{§ 401}	2.17
...	a.2.18 teṣāṃ tu kṛtsno vākyārthaḥ pratibhedam samāpyate vyaktopavyaṅjanā siddhir arthasya pratipatṛṣu ^{§ 403}	2.18
...	a.2.19 sa vyaktaḥ kramavāñ śabda upāṃsu yam adhīyate akramas tu vitatyeva buddhir yatrāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 405}	2.19
10	a.2.20 yathotkṣepaviśeṣe+api karmabhedo na gṛhyate āvṛttau vyajyate jātiḥ karmabhir bhramaṅādibhiḥ ^{§ 407}	2.20
...	a.2.21 varṇavākyapadeṣv evaṃ tulyopavyaṅjanā śrutiḥ atyantabhede tattvasya sarūpeva pratīyate ^{§ 409}	2.21
15	a.2.22 nityeṣu ca kutaḥ pūrvam param vā paramārthataḥ ekasyaiva tu sā śaktir yad evam avabhāsate ^{§ 411}	2.22
...	a.2.23 ciraṃ kṣipram iti jñāne kālabhedād ṛte yathā bhinnakāle prakāśete sa dharmo hrasvadīrghayoḥ ^{§ 413}	2.23
...	a.2.24 na nityaḥ kramamātrābhiḥ kālo bhedaṃ ihārhati	2.24

- vyāvartinīnām mātrāṇām abhāve kīdṛśaḥ
kramaḥ^{§ 415}
- 2.25 ...a.2.25 tābhyo yā jāyate buddhir ekā sā bhāgavarjitā
sā hi svaśaktyā bhinneva
kramapratyavamarśinī^{§ 417}
- 2.26 ...a.2.26 kramollekhānuṣaṅgeṇa tasyām yad bījam
āhitam
tattvanānātvayos tasya niruktir nāvatiṣṭhate^{§ 419} 5
- 2.27 ...a.2.27 bhāvanāsamaye tv etat kramasāmarthyam
akramam
vyāvṛttabhedo yenārtho bhedavān
upalabhyate^{§ 421}
- 2.28 ...a.2.28 adāni vākye tāny eva varṇās te ca pade yadi
varṇeṣu varṇabhāgānām bhedaḥ syāt
paramāṇuvat^{§ 423}
- 2.29 ...a.2.29 bhāgānām anupaśleṣān na varṇo na padaṃ 10
bhavet
teṣām avyapadeśyatvāt kim anyad
vyapadiśyatām^{§ 425}
- 2.30 ...a.2.30 d antaḥśabdatattvaṃ tu bhāgair ekam
prakāśitam
m āhur apare śabdaṃ tasya vākye
tathaikatām^{§ 427}
- 2.31 ...a.2.31 thabhāgais tathā teṣām āntaro+arthaḥ
prakāśyate
asyaivātmano bhedau śabdārthāv 15
apṛthaksthitau^{§ 429}
- 2.32 ...a.2.32 prakāśakaparakāśyatvaṃ kāryakāraṇarūpatā
antarmātrātmanas tasya śabdatattvasya
sarvadā^{§ 431}

	...a.2.33	tasyaivāstitvanāstitve sāmārthye samavasthite akrame kramanirbhāse vyavahāranibandhane ^{§ 433}	2.33
	...a.2.34	saṃpratyayapramāṇatvāt padārthāstitvakalpane padārthābhyyuccaye tyāgād ānarthakyaṃ prasajyate ^{§ 435}	2.34
5	...a.2.35	rājaśabdena rājārtho bhinnarūpeṇa gamyate vṛttāv ākhyātasadṛśaṃ padam anyat prayujyate ^{§ 437}	2.35
	...a.2.36	yathāśvakarṇa ity ukte vinaivāśvena gamyate kaś cid eva viśiṣṭo+arthaḥ sarveṣu pratyayas tathā ^{§ 439}	2.36
10	...a.2.37	vākyeṣv arthāntaragateḥ sādṛśyaparikalpane keṣāṃ cid rūḍhiśabdatvaṃ śāstra evānugamyate ^{§ 441}	2.37
	...a.2.38	upādāyāpi ye heyās tān upāyān pracakṣate upāyānāṃ ca niyamo nāvaśyam avatiṣṭhate ^{§ 443}	2.38
	...a.2.39	artham katham cit puruṣaḥ kaś cit saṃpratipadyate saṃsrṣṭā vā vibhaktā vā bheda vākyanibandhanāḥ ^{§ 445}	2.39
15	...a.2.40	so+ayam ity abhisambandho buddhyā prakramyate yadā vākyārthasya tadaiko+api varṇaḥ pratyāyakaḥ kva cit ^{§ 447}	2.40
	...a.2.41	kevalena padenārtho yāvān evābhidhīyate vākyastham tāvato+arthasya tad āhur abhidhāyakam ^{§ 449}	2.41

- 2.42 ...a.2.42 saṃbandhe sati yat tv anyad ādhikyam
upajāyate
vākyārtham eva taṃ prāhur
anekapadasaṃśrayam^{§ 451}
- 2.43 ...a.2.43 sa tv anekapadastho+api pratibhedam
samāpyate
jātivat samudāye+api saṃkhyāvat
kalpyate+aparaiḥ^{§ 453}
- 2.44 ...a.2.44 sarvabhedānugūṇyaṃ tu sāmānyam apare 5
viduḥ
tad arthāntarasamṣargād bhajate
bhedarūpatām^{§ 455}
- 2.45 ...a.2.45 bhedān ākāṅkṣatas tasya yā pariplavamānatā
avacchinatti saṃbandhas tāṃ viśeṣe
niveśayan^{§ 457}
- 2.46 ...a.2.46 kāryānumeyaḥ saṃbandho rūpaṃ tasya na
vidyate
asattvabhūtam atyantam atas taṃ pratijānate^{§ 459} 10
- 2.47 ...a.2.47 niyataṃ sādhanē sādhyam kriyā niyatasādhanā
sa saṃnidhānamātreṇa niyamaḥ
saṃprakāśate^{§ 461}
- 2.48 ...a.2.48 guṇabhāvena sākāṅkṣam tatra nāma pravartate
sādhyatvena nimittāni kriyāpadam apekṣate^{§ 463}
- 2.49 ...a.2.49 santa eva viśeṣā ye padārtheṣu vyavasthitāḥ 15
te kramād anugamyante na vākyam
abhidhāyakam^{§ 465}
- 2.50 ...a.2.50 śabdānām kramamātre ca nānyaḥ śabdo+asti
vācakaḥ
kramo hi dharmāḥ kālasya tena vākyam na
vidyate^{§ 467}

	...a.2.51	ye ca saṃbhavino bhedaḥ padārtheṣv avibhāvitāḥ saṃnidhāne vyajyante na tu varṇeṣv ayaṃ kramaḥ ^{§ 469}	2.51
	...a.2.52	varṇānāṃ ca padānāṃ ca kramamātraniveśinī padākhyā vākyasaṃjñā ca śabdatvaṃ neṣyate tayoḥ ^{§ 471}	2.52
5	...a.2.53	samāne+api tu śabdatve dṛṣṭaḥ saṃpratyayaḥ padāt prativarṇaṃ tv asau nāsti padasyārtham ato viduḥ ^{§ 473}	2.53
	...a.2.54	yathā sāvayavā varṇā vinā vācyena kena cit arthavantaḥ samuditā vākyam apy evam iṣyate ^{§ 475}	2.54
10	...a.2.55	anarthakāny apāyatvāt padārthenārthavanti vā krameṇoccaritāny āhur vākyārthaṃ bhinnalakṣaṇaṃ ^{§ 477}	2.55
	...a.2.56	nityatve samudāyānāṃ jāter vā parikalpane ekasyaikārthatām āhur vākyasyāvvyabhicāriṇīm ^{§ 479}	2.56
	...a.2.57	abhedapūrvakā bhedaḥ kalpitā vākyavādibhiḥ bhedaḥ pūrvān abhedāṃs tu manyante padadarśinaḥ ^{§ 481}	2.57
15	...a.2.58	padaprakṛtibhāvaś ca vṛttibhedena varṇyate padānāṃ saṃhitā yoniḥ saṃhitā vā padāśrayā ^{§ 483}	2.58
	...a.2.59	padāmnāyaś ca yady anyāḥ saṃhitāyā nidarśakaḥ	2.59

		nityas tatra katham kāryam padam lakṣaṇadarśanāt ^{§ 485}	
2.60	...a.2.60	prativarṇam asaṃvedyaḥ padārthapratyayo yathā padeṣv evam asaṃvedyaṃ vākyārthasya nirūpaṇam ^{§ 487}	
2.61	...a.2.61	vākyārthaḥ saṃniviśate padeṣu sahavṛttiṣu yathā tathaiva varṇeṣu padārthaḥ sahavṛttiṣu ^{§ 489}	5
2.62	...a.2.62	sūkṣmam grāhyam yathānyena saṃsrṣṭam saha grhyate varṇo+apy anyena varṇena saṃbaddho vācakas tathā ^{§ 491}	
2.63	...a.2.63	padasyoccāraṇād artho yathā kaś cin nirūpyate varṇānām api sām̐nidhyāt tathā so+arthaḥ pratiyate ^{§ 493}	
2.64	...a.2.64	prāptasya yasya sām̐rthyān niyamārthā punaḥ śrutiḥ tenātyantaṃ viśeṣeṇa sām̐nyam yadi bādhyate ^{§ 495}	10
2.65	...a.2.65	yajeteti tato dravyam prāptam sām̐rthyalakṣaṇam vr̥hiśrutyā nivarteta na syāt pratinidhis tathā ^{§ 497}	
2.66	...a.2.66	tasmād vr̥hitvam adhikaṃ vr̥hiśabdaḥ prakalpayet dravyatvam aviruddhatvāt prāptyarthaḥ san na bādhatē ^{§ 499}	15
2.67	...a.2.67	tena cāpi vyavacchinne dravyatve saha cārīṇi	

	asam̐bhavād viśeṣāṇaṃ tatrānyeṣaṃ adarsanam ^{§ 501}	
...	...a.2.68 na ca sāmānyavat sarve kriyāśabdena lakṣitāḥ viśeṣā na hi sarveṣāṃ satāṃ śabdo+abhidhāyakaḥ ^{§ 503}	2.68
5	...a.2.69 śuklādayo guṇāḥ santo yathā tatrāvivakṣitāḥ tathāvivakṣā bhedānaṃ dravyatvasahacāriṇām ^{§ 505}	2.69
...	...a.2.70 asaṃnidhau pratinidhir mā bhūn nityasya karmaṇaḥ kāmyasya vā pravṛttasya lopa ity upapadyate ^{§ 507}	2.70
...	...a.2.71 viśiṣṭaiva kriyā yena vākyārthaḥ parikalpyate dravyābhāve pratinidhau tasya tat syāt kriyāntaram ^{§ 509}	2.71
10	...a.2.72 nirjñātārthaṃ padaṃ yac ca tadarthe pratipādite pikādi yad avijñātaṃ tat kim ity anuyujyate ^{§ 511}	2.72
...	...a.2.73 sāmartyaprāpitaṃ yac ca vyaktyartham anuṣajyate śrutir evānuṣaṅgeṇa bādhikā liṅgavākyayoh ^{§ 513}	2.73
15	...a.2.74 aprāpto yas tu śuklādiḥ saṃnidhānena gamyate sa yatnaprāpito vākye śrutidharmavilakṣaṇaḥ ^{§ 515}	2.74
...	...a.2.75 abhinnaṃ eva vākyam tu yady abhinnārtham iṣyate tat sarvaṃ śrutibhūtatvān na śrutyaiva virotsyate ^{§ 517}	2.75
...	...a.2.76 vākyānām samudāyaś ca ya ekārthaprasiddhaye	2.76

- sākāṅkṣāvayavas tatra vākyārtho+api na
vidyate^{§ 519}
- 2.77 ...a.2.77 prāsaṅgikam idaṃ kāryam idaṃ tantreṇa
labhyate
idaṃ āvṛttibhedābhyām atra
bādhasamuccayau^{§ 521}
- 2.78 ...a.2.78 ūho+asmin viṣaye nyāyyaḥ saṃbandho+asya na
bādhyat
sāmānyasyātideśo+ayaṃ
viśeṣo+atrātidiśyate^{§ 523} 5
- 2.79 ...a.2.79 arthitvam atra sāmānyam asmin artho na
bhidyate
śāstrāt prāptādhikāro+ayaṃ vyudāso+asya
kriyāntare^{§ 525}
- 2.80 ...a.2.80 iyaṃ śrutyā kramaprāptir iyaṃ uccāraṇād iti
kramo+ayaṃ atra balavān asmiṃs tu na
vivakṣitaḥ^{§ 527}
- 2.81 ...a.2.81 idaṃ parāṅgaiḥ saṃbaddham aṅgānām
aprayojakam
prayojakam idaṃ teṣām atredaṃ
nāntarīyakam^{§ 529} 10
- 2.82 ...a.2.82 idaṃ pradhānam śeṣo+ayaṃ viniyogakramas tv
ayaṃ
sākṣād asyopakārīdam idaṃ ārād viśeṣakam^{§ 531}
- 2.83 ...a.2.83 śaktivyāpārabhedo+asmin phalam atra tu
bhidyate
saṃbandhāj jñānabhedo+ayaṃ bhedas
tatrāvivakṣitaḥ^{§ 533} 15
- 2.84 ...a.2.84 prasajyapratishedho+ayaṃ paryudāso+ayaṃ atra
tu

	idam gauṇam idam mukhyaṃ vyāpīdam guru laghv idam ^{§ 535}	
...	...a.2.85 bhedenāṅgāṅgibhāvo+asya bahudhedam vikalpyate idam niyamyate+asyātra yogyatvam upajāyate ^{§ 537}	2.85
5	...a.2.86 asya vākyāntare dṛṣṭāl liṅgād bhedo+anumīyate ayaṃ śabdair apoddhṛtya padārthaḥ pravibhajyate ^{§ 539}	2.86
...	...a.2.87 iti vākyeṣu ye dharmāḥ padārthopanibandhanāḥ te sarve na prakalperan padaṃ cet syād avācakam ^{§ 541}	2.87
...	...a.2.88 avibhakte+api vākyārthe śaktibhedād apoddhṛte vākyāntaravibhāgena yathoktam na virudhyate ^{§ 543}	2.88
10	...a.2.89 yathaivaikasya gandhasya bhedena parikalpanā puṣpādiṣu tathā vākye+apy arthabhedo+abhidhīyate ^{§ 545}	2.89
...	...a.2.90 gavaye narasiṃhe cāpy ekajñānādr̥te yathā bhāgam jātyantarasyaiva sadṛśam pratipadyate ^{§ 547}	2.90
...	...a.2.91 aprasiddham tu yaṃ bhāgam adṛṣtam anupaśyati	2.91
15	tāvaty asaṃvidaṃ mūḍhaḥ sarvatra pratipadyate ^{§ 549}	
...	...a.2.92 tathā pikādiyogena vākye +atyantavilakṣaṇe sadṛśasyaiva saṃjñānam asato+arthasya manyate ^{§ 551}	2.92

- 2.93 ...a.2.93 ekasya bhāge sādṛśyaṃ bhāge bhedaś ca
lakṣyate
nirbhāgasya prakāśasya nirbhāgeṇaiva
cetasā^{§ 553}
- 2.94 ...a.2.94 tathaiva bhāge sādṛśyaṃ bhāge bhedo+avasīyate
bhāgābhāve+api vākyānām atyantam
bhinnadharmanām^{§ 555}
- 2.95 ...a.2.95 rūpanāśe padānām syāt katham cāvadhikalpanā 5
agrhitāvadhau śabde katham cārtho
vivicyate^{§ 557}
- 2.96 ...a.2.96 saṃsarga iva rūpāṇām śabde+anyatra
vyavasthitaḥ
nānārūpeṣu tad rūpaṃ tantreṇāparam iṣyate^{§ 559}
- 2.97 ...a.2.97 tasminn abhede bhedānām saṃsarga upavartate
rūpaṃ rūpāntarāt tasmād ananyat 10
pravibhajyate^{§ 561}
- 2.98 ...a.2.98 śāstre pratyāyakasyāpi kva cid ekatvam āśritam
pratyāyyena kva cid bhedo grahaṇagrāhyayoḥ
sthitaḥ^{§ 563}
- 2.99 ...a.2.99 ū ity abhedam āśritya yathāsaṃkhyam
prakalpitaṃ
lṛlūṭor grahaṇe bhedo grāhyābhyām saha
kalpitaḥ^{§ 565}
- 2.1002.100 yasyety etad aṇo rūpaṃ saṃjñinām 15
abhidhāyakam
na hi pratīyamānena grahaṇasyāsti
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 567}
- 2.1012.101 ū ity etad abhinnaṃ ca
bhinnavākyanibandhanam

		bhedena grahaṇaṃ yasya pararūpam iva dvayoḥ ^{§ 569}	
	....2.102	plutasyāṅgavivṛddhiṃ ca samāhāram acos tathā vyudasyatā punar bhedaḥ śabdeṣv atyantam āśritaḥ ^{§ 571}	2.102
	....2.103	ardharcādiṣu śabdeṣu rūpabhedaḥ kramād yathā	2.103
5		tantrāt tathaikaśabdatve bhinnānāṃ śrutir anyathā ^{§ 573}	
	....2.104	saṃhitāviṣaye varṇāḥ svarūpeṇāvikāriṇaḥ śabdāntaratvaṃ yāntīva śaktyantaraparigrahāt ^{§ 575}	2.104
	....2.105	indriyādivikāreṇa dṛṣṭaṃ grāhyeṣu vastuṣu ātmatyāgād ṛte bhinnaṃ grahaṇaṃ sa kramaḥ śrutau ^{§ 577}	2.105
10	....2.106	abhidhānakriyābhedaḥ chabdeṣv avikṛteṣv api rūpam atyantabhedena tad evaikaṃ prakāśate ^{§ 579}	2.106
	....2.107	ṛco vā gītimātraṃ vā sāma dravyāntaraṃ na tu gītibhedāt tu gṛhyante tā eva vikṛtā ṛcaḥ ^{§ 581}	2.107
15	....2.108	upāyāc chrutisaṃhāre bhinnānāṃ ekaśeṣiṇāṃ antreṇocāraṇe teṣāṃ śāstre sādhutvam ucyate ^{§ 583}	2.108
	....2.109	parigr̥hya śrutim caikāṃ rūpabhedavatām api tantreṇocāraṇaṃ kāryam anyathā te na sādhavaḥ ^{§ 585}	2.109
	....2.110	sarūpāṇāṃ ca vākyānāṃ śāstreṇāpratipāditam tantreṇocāraṇād ekaṃ rūpam sādhūpalabhyate ^{§ 587}	2.110

- 2.1112.111 ekasyānekarūpatvaṃ nālikādiparigrahāt
yathā tathaiva tantrāt syād bahūnām
ekarūpatā^{§ 589}
- 2.1122.112 yathā padasarūpāṇām vākyānām saṃbhavaḥ
pṛthak
tathā vākyāntarābhāve syād eṣām
pṛthagarthatā^{§ 591}
- 2.1132.113 abhidheyaḥ padasyārtho vākyasyārthaḥ 5
prayojanam
yasya tasya na saṃbandho vākyānām
upapadyate^{§ 593}
- 2.1142.114 tatra kriyāpadāny eva vyapekṣante parasparam
kriyāpadānuṣaktas tu saṃbandho+atha
pratīyate^{§ 595}
- 2.1152.115 āvṛttir anuvādo vā padārthavyaktikalpane
pratyekaṃ tu samāpto+arthaḥ sahabhūteṣu 10
vartate^{§ 597}
- 2.1162.116 avikalpitavākyārthe vikalpā bhāvanāśrayāḥ
atrādhikaraṇe vādāḥ pūrveṣāṃ bahudhā
matāḥ^{§ 599}
- 2.1172.117 abhyāsāt pratibhāhetuḥ sarvaḥ śabdo+aparaiḥ
smṛtaḥ
bālānām ca tiraścām ca
yathārthapratipādanē^{§ 601}
- 2.1182.118 anāgamaś ca so+abhyāsaḥ samayaḥ kaiś cid 15
iṣyate
anantaram idaṃ kāryam asmād ity
upadarśakaḥ^{§ 603}

	....2.119	asty arthaḥ sarvaśabdānāṃ iti pratyāyyalakṣaṇam apūrvadevatāsvargaiḥ samam āhur gavādiṣu ^{§ 605}	2.119
	....2.120	prayogadarśanābhyāsād ākārāvagrahas tu yaḥ na sa śabdasya viśayaḥ sa hi yatnāntarāśrayaḥ ^{§ 607}	2.120
5	....2.121	ke cid bhedaḥ prakāśyante śabdais tadabhidhāyibhiḥ anuniṣpādinaḥ kāṃś cic chabdārthān iti manyate ^{§ 609}	2.121
	....2.122	jāteḥ pratyāyake śabde yā vyaktir anuṣaṅgiṇī na tadvyaktigatān bhedañ jātiśabdo+avalambate ^{§ 611}	2.122
10	....2.123	ghaṭādīnāṃ na cākārān pratyāyayati vācakaḥ vastumātraniveśitvāt tadgatir nāntarīyaka ^{§ 613}	2.123
	....2.124	kriyā vinā prayogeṇa na dr̥ṣṭā śabdacoditā prayogas tv anuniṣpādī śabdārtha iti gamyate ^{§ 615}	2.124
	....2.125	niyatās tu prayogā ye niyataṃ yac ca sādhanam teṣāṃ śabdābhidheyatvam aparair anugamyate ^{§ 617}	2.125
15	....2.126	samudāyo+abhidheyo vāpy avikalpasamuccayaḥ asatyō vāpi saṃsargaḥ śabdārthaḥ kaiś cid iṣyate ^{§ 619}	2.126
	....2.127	asatyopādhi yat satyaṃ tad vā śabdanibandhanām śabdo vāpy abhijalpatvam āgato yāti vācyataṃ ^{§ 621}	2.127

2.128	....2.128	so+ayam ity abhisambandhād rūpam ekīkṛtaṃ yadā śabdasyārthena taṃ śabdā abhijalpaṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 623}	
2.129	....2.129	tayor aprthagātmatve rūḍhir avyabhicāriṇī kiṃ cid eva kva cid rūpaṃ prādhānyenāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 625}	
2.130	....2.130	loke+artharūpatāṃ śabdaḥ pratipannaḥ pravartate śāstre tūbhayarūpatvaṃ pravibhaktaṃ vivakṣayā ^{§ 627}	5
2.131	....2.131	aśakteḥ sarvaśakter vā śabdair eva prakalpitā ekasyārthasya niyatā kriyādiparikalpanā ^{§ 629}	
2.132	....2.132	yo vārtho buddhiviṣayo bāhyavastunibandhanaḥ sa bāhyaṃ vastv iti jñātaḥ śabdārtha iti gamyate ^{§ 631}	10
2.133	....2.133	ākāravantaḥ samvedyā vyaktismṛtinibandhanaḥ ete pratyavabhāsante samvinmātraṃ tv ato+anyathā ^{§ 633}	
2.134	....2.134	yathendriyaṃ samnipatad vaicitryeṇopadarśakam tathaiva śabdād arthasya pratipattir anekadhā ^{§ 635}	
2.135	....2.135	vaktrānyathaiva prakrānto bhinneṣu pratipattṛṣu svapratyayānukāreṇa śabdārthaḥ pravibhajyate ^{§ 637}	15
2.136	....2.136	asminn api dr̥ṣye+arthe darśanaṃ bhidyate pṛthak	

		kālāntareṇa caiko+api taṃ paśyaty anyathā punaḥ ^{§ 639}	
	....2.137	ekasyāpi ca śabdasya nimittair avyavasthitaiḥ ekena bahubhiś cārtho bahudhā parikalpyate ^{§ 641}	2.137
	....2.138	tasmād adr̥ṣṭatattvānām sāparādham bahucchalam	2.138
5		darśanam vacanam vāpi nityam evānavasthitam ^{§ 643}	
	....2.139	ṛṣiṇām darśanam yac ca tattve kiṃ cid avasthitam na tena vyavahāro+asti na tac chabdanibandhanam ^{§ 645}	2.139
	....2.140	talavad dr̥śyate vyoma khadyoto havyavāḍ iva naiva cāsti talaṃ vyomni na khadyote hutāśanaḥ ^{§ 647}	2.140
10	....2.141	tasmāt pratyakṣam apy artham vidvān īkṣeta yuktitaḥ na darśanasya prāmāṇyād dr̥śyam artham prakalpayet ^{§ 649}	2.141
	....2.142	asamākhyeyatattvānām arthānām laukikair yathā vyavahāre samākhyānam tat prajño na vikalpayet ^{§ 651}	2.142
	....2.143	vicchedagrahaṇe+arthānām pratibhānyaiva jāyate	2.143
15		vākyārtha iti tām āhuḥ ē padārthair upapāditām ^{§ 653}	
	....2.144	idaṃ tad iti sānyeṣām anākhyeyā katham ca na pratyātmavṛtti siddhā sā kartr̥pi na nirūpyate ^{§ 655}	2.144

- 2.1452.145 upaśleṣam ivārthānāṃ sā karoty avicāritā
sārvarūpyam ivāpannā viṣayatvena vartate^{§ 657}
- 2.1462.146 sākṣāc chabdena janitāṃ bhāvanānugamena vā
itikartavyatāyāṃ tām na kaś cid ativartate^{§ 659}
- 2.1472.147 pramāṇatvena tām lokaḥ sarvaḥ 5
samanugacchati
samārambhāḥ pratāyante tiraścām api
tadvaśāt^{§ 661}
- 2.1482.148 yathā dravyaviśeṣānāṃ paripākair ayatnajāḥ
madādiśaktayo dṛṣṭāḥ pratibhās tadvatām
tathā^{§ 663}
- 2.1492.149 svaravṛttim vikurute madhau puṃskokilasya
kaḥ 10
jantvādayaḥ kulāyādi- karaṇe śikṣitāḥ
katham^{§ 665}
- 2.1502.150 āhāraprītyapadveṣa- plavanādikriyāsu kaḥ
jātyanvayaprasiddhāsu prayoktā
mṛgapakṣiṇām^{§ 667}
- 2.1512.151 bhāvanānugatād etad āgamād eva jāyate
āsattiviprakarṣābhyām āgamas tu viśiṣyate^{§ 669}
- 2.1522.152 svabhāvavaraṇābhyāsa- yogādrṣṭopapāditām 15
viśiṣṭopahitām ceti pratibhāṃ ṣaḍvidhām
viduḥ^{§ 671}
- 2.1532.153 yathā saṃyogibhir dravyair lakṣite+arthe
prayujyate
gośabdo na tv asau teṣāṃ viśeṣānāṃ
prakāśakaḥ^{§ 673}
- 2.1542.154 ākāravarṇāvayavaiḥ saṃsrṣṭeṣu gavādiṣu

		śabdaḥ pravartamāno+api na tān aṅgīkaroty asau ^{§ 675}	
	....2.155	saṃsthānavarṇāvayavair viśiṣṭe+arthe prayujyate śabdo na tasyāvayave pravṛttir upalabhyate ^{§ 677}	2.155
5	....2.156	durlabhaṃ kasya cil loke sarvāvayavadarśanam kaiś cit tv avayavair dr̥ṣṭair arthaḥ kṛtsno+anumīyate ^{§ 679}	2.156
	....2.157	tathā jātyutpalādīnāṃ gandhena saha cārīṇāṃ nityasaṃbandhināṃ dr̥ṣṭaṃ guṇānāṃ avadhāraṇam ^{§ 681}	2.157
	....2.158	saṃkhyāpramāṇasaṃsthāna- nirapekṣaḥ pravartate bindau ca samudāye ca vācakaḥ salilādiṣu ^{§ 683}	2.158
10	....2.159	saṃskārādiparicchinne tailādau yo vyavasthitaḥ āhaikadeśaṃ tattvena tasyāvayavavartinā ^{§ 685}	2.159
	....2.160	yenārthenābhisambaddham abhidhānaṃ prayujyate tadarthāpagame tasya prayogo vinivartate ^{§ 687}	2.160
	....2.161	yāṃs tu saṃbhavino dharmān antarṇīya prayujyate	2.161
15		śabdāḥ teṣāṃ na sāmṇidhyaṃ niyamena vyapekṣate ^{§ 689}	
	....2.162	yathā romaśaphādīnāṃ vyabhicāre+api dr̥śyate gośabdo na tathā jāter viprayoge pravartate ^{§ 691}	2.162
	....2.163	tasmāt saṃbhavino+arthasya śabdāt saṃpratyaye sati adr̥ṣṭaviprayogārthaḥ saṃbandhitvena gamyate ^{§ 693}	2.163

- 2.1642.164 vācikā dyotikā vā syur dvitvādīnām vibhaktayaḥ
syād vā saṃkhyāvato+arthasya
samudāyo+abhidhāyakaḥ^{§ 695}
- 2.1652.165 vinā saṃkhyābhidhānād vā
saṃkhyābhedasamanvitān
arthān svarūpabhedena kāṃś cid āhur
gavādayaḥ^{§ 697}
- 2.1662.166 ye śabdā nityasaṃbandhā viveke jñātaśaktayaḥ 5
anvayavyatirekābhyāṃ teṣām artho
vibhajyate^{§ 699}
- 2.1672.167 yāvac cāvyabhicāreṇa tayoḥ śakyam
prakalpanam
niyamas tatra na tv evaṃ niyamo
nuṣabādiṣu^{§ 701}
- 2.1682.168 saṃbhava nābhidhānasya lakyaṇatvaṃ
prakalpate
āpekṣikyo hi saṃsarge niyatāḥ 10
śabdaśaktayaḥ^{§ 703}
- 2.1692.169 kūpasūpayūpānām anvayo+arthasya dṛśyate
ato+arthāntaravācitvaṃ saṃghātasyaiva
gamyate^{§ 705}
- 2.1702.170 anvākhyānāni bhidyante
śabdavyutpattikarmasu
bahūnām saṃbhava+arthānām nimittaṃ kiṃ
cid iṣyate^{§ 707}
- 2.1712.171 vairavāsiṣṭhagiriśās tathaikāgārikāda yaḥ 15
kaiś cit kathaṃ cid ākhyātā
nimittāvadhisaṃkaraiḥ^{§ 709}

	....2.172	yathā pathaḥ samākhyānaṃ vṛkṣavalmīkaparvataiḥ aviruddhaṃ gavādīnāṃ bhinnaiś ca sahacāribhiḥ ^{§ 711}	2.172
	....2.173	anyathā ca samākhyānaṃ avasthābhedadarśibhiḥ kriyate kiṃśukādīnāṃ ekadeśāvadhāraṇaṃ ^{§ 713}	2.173
5	....2.174	kaiś cin nirvacanaṃ bhinnaṃ girater garjater gameḥ gavater gadater vāpi gaur ity atrānudarśitam ^{§ 715}	2.174
	....2.175	gaur ity eva svarūpād vā gośabdo goṣu vartate vyutpādyate na vā sarvaṃ kaiś cic cobhayatheṣyate ^{§ 717}	2.175
	....2.176	sāmānyenopadeśaś ca śāstre laghvartham āśritaḥ jātyantaravad anyasya viśeṣāḥ pratipādakāḥ ^{§ 719}	2.176
10	....2.177	arthāntare ca yad vṛttaṃ tat prakṛtyantaram viduḥ tulyarūpaṃ na tad rūḍhāv anyasminn anuṣajyate ^{§ 721}	2.177
	....2.178	bhinnāv ijiyajī dhātū niyatau viṣayāntare kaiś cit kathaṃ cid uddiṣṭau citraṃ hi pratipādanam ^{§ 723}	2.178
15	....2.179	evaṃ ca vālavāyādi jitvarīvad upācaret bhedābhedābhyupagame na virodho+asti kaś ca na ^{§ 725}	2.179
	....2.180	aḍādīnāṃ vyavasthārthaṃ pṛthaktvena prakalpanam dhātūpasargayoḥ śāstre dhātur eva tu tādrśaḥ ^{§ 727}	2.180

- 2.1812.181 tathā hi saṃgrāmayateḥ sopasargād vidhiḥ
smṛtaḥ
kriyāviśeṣāḥ saṃghāte prakramyante
tathāvidhāḥ^{§ 729}
- 2.1822.182 kāryāṇām antaraṅgatvam evaṃ
dhātūpasargayoḥ
sādhanair yāti saṃbandhaṃ tathābhūtaiva sā
kriyā^{§ 731}
- 2.1832.183 prayogārheṣu siddhaḥ san bhettavyo+artho 5
viśiṣyate
prāk ca sādhanasaṃbandhāt kriyā
naivopajāyate^{§ 733}
- 2.1842.184 dhātoḥ sādhanayogasya bhāvinaḥ prakramād
yathā
dhātutvaṃ karmabhāvaś ca tathānyad api
drśyatām^{§ 735}
- 2.1852.185 bījakāleṣu saṃbandhād yathā lākṣārasādayaḥ 10
varṇādipariṇāmena phalānām upakurvate^{§ 737}
- 2.1862.186 buddhisthād abhisāṃbandhāt tathā
dhātūpasargayoḥ
abhyantarīkṛtād bhedaḥ padakāle prakāśate^{§ 739}
- 2.1872.187 kva cit saṃbhavino bhedaḥ kevalair anidarśitāḥ
upasargeṇa saṃbandhe vyajyante
pranirādinā^{§ 741}
- 2.1882.188 sa vācako viśeṣāṇām saṃbhavād dyotako+api vā 15
śaktyādhānāya vā dhātoḥ sahakārī
prayujyate^{§ 743}
- 2.1892.189 sthādibhiḥ kevalair yac ca gamanādi na gamyate

		tatrānumānād dvididhāt taddharmā prādir ucyate ^{§ 745}	
	....2.190	aprayoge+adhiparyoś ca yāvad dṛṣṭam kriyāntaram tasyābhidhāyako dhātuḥ saha tābhyām anarthakaḥ ^{§ 747}	2.190
5	....2.191	tathaiva svārthikāḥ ke cit saṃghātāntaravṛttayaḥ anarthakena saṃsr̥ṣṭāḥ prakṛtyarthānuvādinaḥ ^{§ 749}	2.191
	....2.192	nipātā dyotakāḥ ke cit pṛthagarthaprakalpane āgamā iva ke cit tu saṃbhūyārthasya sādhakāḥ ^{§ 751}	2.192
	....2.193	upariṣṭāt purastād vā dyotakatvaṃ na bhidyate teṣu prayujyamāneyu bhinnārtheṣv api sarvathā ^{§ 753}	2.193
10	....2.194	cādayo na prayujyante padatve sati kevalāḥ pratrayo vācakatve+api kevalo na prayujyate ^{§ 755}	2.194
	....2.195	samuccitābhidhāne tu vyatireko na vidyate asattvabhūto bhāvaś ca tiṅpadair abhidhīyate ^{§ 757}	2.195
15	....2.196	samuccitābhidhāne+api viśiṣṭārthābhidhāyinām guṇaiḥ padānām saṃbandhaḥ paratantrās tu cādayaḥ ^{§ 759}	2.196
	....2.197	janayitvā kriyā kā cit saṃbandham vinivartate śrūyamāṇe kriyāśabde saṃbandho jāyate kva cit ^{§ 761}	2.197
	....2.198	tatra ṣaṣṭhī pratipadam samāsasya nivṛttaye vihitā darśanārtham tu kārakam pratyudāhṛtam ^{§ 763}	2.198

2.199	....2.199	sa copajātaḥ saṃbandho vinivṛtte kriyāpade karmapravacanīyena tatra tatra niyamyate ^{§ 765}	
2.200	....2.200	yena kriyāpadākṣepaḥ sa kārakavibhaktibhiḥ yujyate vir yathā tasya likhāv anupasargatā ^{§ 767}	
2.201	....2.201	tiṣṭhater aprayogaś ca dr̥ṣṭo+apraty ajayann iti sunv abhīty ābhimukhye ca kevalo+api prayujyate ^{§ 769}	5
2.202	....2.202	karmapravacanīyatvaṃ kriyāyoge vidhīyate ṣatvādivinivṛttyarthaṃ svatyādīnāṃ vidharmaṇām ^{§ 771}	
2.203	....2.203	hetuhetumator yoga- paricchede+anunā kṛte ārambhād bādhyate prāptā tṛtīyā hetulakṣaṇā ^{§ 773}	10
2.204	....2.204	kriyāyā dyotako nāyaṃ na saṃbandhasya vācakaḥ nāpi kriyāpadākṣepī saṃbandhasya tu bhedakaḥ ^{§ 775}	
2.205	....2.205	anarthakānām saṃghātaḥ sārthako+anarthakas tathā varṇānām padam arthena yuktaṃ nāvayavāḥ pade ^{§ 777}	
2.206	....2.206	padānām arthayuktānām saṃghāto bhidyate punaḥ arthāntarāvabodhena saṃbandhavigamena ca ^{§ 779}	15
2.207	....2.207	sārthakānarthakau bhede saṃbandham nādhigacchataḥ adhigacchata ity eke kuṭīrādinidarśanāt ^{§ 781}	

	...2.208	arthavadbhyo viśiṣṭārthaḥ saṃghāta upajāyate nopajāyata ity eke samāśasvārthikādiṣu ^{§ 783}	2.208
	...2.209	ke cid dhi yutasiddhārthā bhede nirjñātaśaktayaḥ anvayavyatirekābhyāṃ ke cit kalpitaśaktayaḥ ^{§ 785}	2.209
5	...2.210	śāstrārtha eva varṇānām arthavattve pradarśitaḥ ātvādīnāṃ hi śuddhānāṃ laukiko+artho na vidyate ^{§ 787}	2.210
	...2.211	kṛttaddhitānām arthaś ca kevalānām alaukikaḥ prāg vibhaktas tadantasya tathāivārtho na vidyate ^{§ 789}	2.211
	...2.212	abhivyaktataro yo+arthaḥ pratyayānteṣu lakṣyate	2.212
10		arthavattāprakaraṇād āśritaḥ sa tathāvidhaḥ ^{§ 791}	
	...2.213	ātmabhedo na cet kaś cid varṇebhyaḥ padavākyayoḥ anyonyāpekṣayā śaktyā varṇaḥ syād abhidhāyakaḥ ^{§ 793}	2.213
	...2.214	varṇena kena cin nyūnaḥ saṃghāto yo +abhidhāyakaḥ na cec chabdāntaram asāv anyūnas tena gamyate ^{§ 795}	2.214
15	...2.215	sa tasmin vācake śabde nimittāt smṛtim ādadhat sākṣād iva vyavahitaṃ śabdenārtham upohate ^{§ 797}	2.215
	...2.216	padavācyo yathā nārthaḥ kaś cid gaurakharādiṣu saty api pratyaye+atyantaṃ samudāye na gamyate ^{§ 799}	2.216

- 2.2172.217 samanvita ivārthātmā padārthair yaḥ pratiyate
padārthadarśanam tatra
tathaiṅvānupakāraḥ^{§ 801}
- 2.2182.218 samudāyāvayavayor bhinnārthatve ca vṛttiṣu
yugapad bhedasamṣargau viruddhāv
anuṣaṅgināu^{§ 803}
- 2.2192.219 kaś ca sādhanamātrārthān adhyādīn 5
parikalpayet
aprayuktapadaś cārtho bahuvrīhau katham
bhavet^{§ 805}
- 2.2202.220 prajñusaṃjñvādyavayavair na cāsty
arthāvadhāraṇam
tasmāt saṃghāta evaiko
viśiṣṭārthanibandhanam^{§ 807}
- 2.2212.221 gargā ity eka evāyaṃ baḥuṣv artheṣu vartate 10
dvandvasaṃjño+api saṃghāto bahūnām
abhidhāyakaḥ^{§ 809}
- 2.2222.222 yathaikaśeṣe bhujyādīḥ pratyekam avatiṣṭhate
kriyaivaṃ dvandvavācye+arthe pratyekam
pravibhajyate^{§ 811}
- 2.2232.223 yac ca dvandvapadārthasya tacchabdena
vyapekṣaṇam
sāpi vyāvṛttarūpe+arthe sarvanāmasarūpatā^{§ 813}
- 2.2242.224 yathā ca khadiracchede bhāgeṣu kramavāṃś 15
chidiḥ
tathā dvandvapadārthasya bhāgeṣu
kramadarśanam^{§ 815}
- 2.2252.225 saṅghaikadeśe prakrāntān yathā
saṅghānupātinaḥ

		kriyāviśeṣān manyante sa dvandvāvayave kramah ^{§ 817}	
	....2.226	pratipādayatā vṛttim abudhān vākyapūrvikām vṛttau padārthabhedena prādhānyam upadarśitam ^{§ 819}	2.226
5	....2.227	abhedād abhidheyasya nañsamāse vikalpitaṃ prādhānyam bahudhā bhāṣye doṣās tu prakriyāgatāḥ ^{§ 821}	2.227
	....2.228	jahatsvārthavikalpe ca sarvārthatyāgam icchatā bahuvrīhipadārthasya tyāgaḥ sarvasya darśitaḥ ^{§ 823}	2.228
	....2.229	śāstre kva cit prakṛtyarthaḥ pratyayenābhidhīyate prakṛtau vinivṛttāyāṃ pratyayārthaś ca dhātubhiḥ ^{§ 825}	2.229
10	....2.230	yam artham āhatur bhinnau pratyayāv eka eva ta kva cid āha pacantīti dhātus tābhyāṃ vinā kva cit ^{§ 827}	2.230
	....2.231	anvākhyānasmṛter ye ca pratyayārthā nibandhana nirdiṣṭās te prakṛtyarthāḥ smṛtyantara udāhṛtāḥ ^{§ 829}	2.231
	....2.232	prasiddher udvamikarīty evaṃ śāstre+abhidhīyate	2.232
15		vyavahārāya manyante śāstrārthaparakriyā yataḥ ^{§ 831}	
	....2.233	śāstreṣu prakriyābhedair avidyaivopavarṇyate anāgamavikalpā tu svayaṃ vidyopavartate ^{§ 833}	2.233

- 2.2342.234 anibaddhaṃ nimitteṣu nirupākhyam phalaṃ
yathā
tathā vidyāpy anākhyeyā śāstropāyeva
lakṣyate^{§ 835}
- 2.2352.235 yathābhyāsaṃ hi vāg arthe pratipattim samīhate
svabhāva iva cānādir mithyābhyāso
vyavasthitaḥ^{§ 837}
- 2.2362.236 utprekṣate sāvayavaṃ paramāṇum apaṇḍitaḥ 5
tathāvayavinaṃ yuktaṃ anyair avayavaiḥ
punaḥ^{§ 839}
- 2.2372.237 ghaṭādidarśanālokaḥ paricchinnō+avasīyate
samārambhāc ca bhāvānām ādimad brahma
śāśvatam^{§ 841}
- 2.2382.238 upāyāḥ śikṣamāṇānām bālānām upalāpanāḥ 10
asatyē vartmani sthitvā tataḥ satyaṃ
samīhate^{§ 843}
- 2.2392.239 anyathā pratipadyārtham
padagrahaṇapūrvakam
punar vākye tam evārtham anyathā
pratipadyate^{§ 845}
- 2.2402.240 upāttā bahavo+apy arthā yeṣv ante
pratiśedhanam
kriyate te nivartante tasmāt tāṃs tatra
nāśrayet^{§ 847}
- 2.2412.241 vṛkṣo nāstīti vākyam ca viśiṣṭābhāvalakṣaṇam 15
nārthe na buddhau saṃbandho nivṛtter
avatiṣṭhate^{§ 849}
- 2.2422.242 vicchedapratipattau ca yady astīty avadhāryate
aśabdavācyā sā buddhir nivartyeta sthitā
katham^{§ 851}

....2.243	atha yaj jñānam utpannam tan mithyeti nañā kṛtam naño vyāpārabhede+asminn abhāvāvagatiḥ katham ^{§ 853}	2.243	
....2.244	nirādhārapravṛttau ca prākpravṛttir naño bhavet athādhāraḥ sa evāsya niyamārthā śrutir bhavet ^{§ 855}	2.244	
52.245	niyamadyotanārthā vāpy anuvādo yathā bhavet kaś cid evārthavāṃs tatra śabdaḥ śeṣās tv anarthakāḥ ^{§ 857}	2.245
....2.246	viruddham cābhisambandham udāhāryādibhiḥ kṛtam vākye samāpte vākyārtham anyathā pratipadyate ^{§ 859}	2.246	
102.247	stutinindāpradhāneṭu vākyeṣv artho na tādr̥śaḥ padānām pravibhāgena yādr̥śaḥ parikalpyate ^{§ 861}	2.247
....2.248	athāsaṃsr̥ṣṭa evārthaḥ padeṣu samavasthitaḥ vākyārthasyābhyupāyo+asāv ekasya pratipādane ^{§ 863}	2.248	
....2.249	pūrvam padeṣv asaṃsr̥ṣṭo yaḥ kramād upacīyate chinnagrathitakalpatvāt tad viśiṣṭataram viduḥ ^{§ 865}	2.249	
152.250	ekam āhur anekārtham śabdām anye parīkṣakāḥ nimittabhedād ekasya sārvarthyam tasya bhidyate ^{§ 867}	2.250
....2.251	yaugapadyam atikramya paryāye vyavatiṣṭhate	2.251	

		arthaprakaraṇābhyāṃ vā yogāc chabdāntareṇa vā ^{§ 869}	
2.252	....2.252	yathā sāsṇādimān piṇḍo gośabdenābhidhīyate tathā sa eva gośabdo vāhīke+api vyavasthitaḥ ^{§ 871}	
2.253	....2.253	sarvaśaktes tu tasyaiva śabdasyānekadharmaṇaḥ prasiddhibhedād gauṇatvaṃ mukhyatvaṃ copajāyate ^{§ 873}	5
2.254	....2.254	eko mantras tathādhyātmanā adhidaivam adhikratu asaṃkareṇa sarvārtho bhinnaśaktir avasthitaḥ ^{§ 875}	
2.255	....2.255	gotvānuṣaṅgo vāhīke nimittāt kaiś cid iṣyate arthamātraṃ viparyastaṃ śabdaḥ svārthe vyavasthitaḥ ^{§ 877}	
2.256	....2.256	tathā svarūpaṃ śabdānāṃ sarvārtheṣv anuṣajyate arthamātraṃ viparyastaṃ svarūpe tu śrutiḥ sthitā ^{§ 879}	10
2.257	....2.257	ekatvaṃ tu sarūpatvāc chabdayor gauṇamukhyayoḥ prāhur atyantabhede+api bhedaṃgānudarśinaḥ ^{§ 881}	
2.258	....2.258	sāmidhenyantaraṃ caivam āvṛttāv anuṣajyate mantrās ca viniyogena labhante bhedaṃ ūhavat ^{§ 883}	15
2.259	....2.259	tāny āmnāyāntarāṇy eva paṭhyate kiṃ cid eva tu anarthakānāṃ pāṭho vā śeṣas tv anyāḥ pratīyate ^{§ 885}	

	....2.260	śabdasvarūpam arthas tu pāṭhe+anyair upavarṇyate atyantabhedah sarveṣāṃ tatsaṃbandhāt tu tadvatām ^{§ 887}	2.260
	....2.261	anyā saṃskārasāvitri karmaṇyanyā prayujyate anyā japaprabandheṣu sā tv ekaiva pratīyate ^{§ 889}	2.261
5	....2.262	arthasvarūpe śabdānāṃ svarūpād vṛttim icchataḥ vākyarūpasya vākyārthe vṛttir anyānapekṣayā ^{§ 891}	2.262
	....2.263	anekārthatvam ekasya yaiḥ śabdasyānugamyate siddhyasiddhikṛtā teṣāṃ gauṇamukhyaprakalpanā ^{§ 893}	2.263
10	....2.264	arthaprakaraṇāpekṣo yo vā śabdāntaraiḥ saha yuktaḥ pratyāyaty arthaṃ taṃ gauṇam apare viduḥ ^{§ 895}	2.264
	....2.265	śuddhasyoccāraṇe svārthaḥ prasiddho yasya gamyate sa mukhya iti vijñeyo rūpamātranibandhanah ^{§ 897}	2.265
	....2.266	yas tv anyasya prayogeṇa yatnād iva niyujyate tam aprasiddhaṃ manyante gauṇārthābhiniveśinam ^{§ 899}	2.266
15	....2.267	svārthe pravartamāno+api yasyārthaṃ yo +avalambate nimittaṃ tatra mukhyaṃ syān nimitti gauṇa iṣyate ^{§ 901}	2.267
	....2.268	purārād iti bhinne+arthe yau vartete virodhini	2.268

- arthaprakaraṇāpekṣaṃ tayor apy
avadhāraṇam^{§ 903}
- 2.2692.269 vākyasyārthāt padārthānām apoddhāre
prakalpite
śabdāntareṇa saṃbandhaḥ
kasyaikasyopapadyate^{§ 905}
- 2.2702.270 yac cāpy ekaṃ padaṃ dṛṣṭaṃ caritāstikriyaṃ
kva cit
tad vākyāntaram evāhur na tad anyena 5
yujyate^{§ 907}
- 2.2712.271 yac ca ko+ayam iti praśne gaur aśva iti cocyate
praśna eva kriyā tatra prakrāntā darśanādikā^{§ 909}
- 2.2722.272 naivādhikatvaṃ dharmāṇām nyūnatā vā
prayojikā
ādhikyam api manyante prasiddher nyūnatām
kva cit^{§ 911}
- 2.2732.273 jātiśabdo+antareṇāpi jātiṃ yatra prayujyate 10
saṃbandhisadṛśād dharmāt taṃ gauṇam apare
viduḥ^{§ 913}
- 2.2742.274 viparyāsād ivārthasya yatrārthāntaratām iva
manyante sa gavādis tu gauṇa ity ucyate kva
cit^{§ 915}
- 2.2752.275 niyatāḥ sādhanatvena rūpaśaktisamanvitāḥ
yathā karmasu gamyante sīrāsimumsalādayaḥ^{§ 917} 15
- 2.2762.276 kriyāntare na caiteṣāṃ vibhavanti na śaktayaḥ
rūpād eva tu tādārthyaṃ niyamena pratīyate^{§ 919}
- 2.2772.277 tathaiva rūpaśaktibhyām utpattiyā
samavasthitaḥ

		śabdo niyatatādarthyah śaktyānyatra prayujyate ^{§ 921}	
	....2.278	śrutimātreṇa yatrāsya sāmarchyam avasīyate taṃ mukhyam arthaṃ manyante gaṇaṃ yatnopapāditam ^{§ 923}	2.278
5	....2.279	goyuṣmanmahatāṃ cvyarthē svārthād arthāntare sthitau arthāntarasya tadbhāvas tatra mukhyo+api dṛśyate ^{§ 925}	2.279
	....2.280	mahattvaṃ śuklabhāvaṃ ca prakṛtiḥ pratipadyate bhedenāpekṣitā sā tu gaṇatvasya prasādhikā ^{§ 927}	2.280
	....2.281	agnisomādayah śabdā ye svarūpapadārthakāḥ saṃjñibhiḥ saṃprayujyante +aprasiddhes teṣu gaṇatā ^{§ 929}	2.281
10	....2.282	agnidattas tu yo+agniḥ syāt tatra svārthopasarjanaḥ śabdo dattārthavṛttivād gaṇatvaṃ pratipadyate ^{§ 931}	2.282
	....2.283	nimittabhedāt prakrānte śabdavyutpattikarmaṇi hariścandrādiṣu suṭo bhāvābhāvau vyavasthitau ^{§ 933}	2.283
	....2.284	ṛṣyādaḥ prāptasaṃskāro yaḥ śabdo+anyena yujyate tatrāntaraṅgasamskāro bāhye+arthe na nivartate ^{§ 935}	2.284
15	....2.285	atyantaviparīto+api yathā yo+artho+avadhāryate	2.285

		yathāsampratyayaṃ śabdāḥ tatra mukhyaḥ prayujyate ^{§ 937}	
2.286	....2.286	yady api pratyayādhīnam arthatattvāvadhāraṇam na sarvaḥ pratyayas tasmin prasiddha iva jāyate ^{§ 939}	
2.287	....2.287	darśanaṃ salile tulyaṃ mṛgatrṣṇādidarśanaiḥ bhedāt tu sparśanādīnāṃ na jalaṃ mṛgatrṣṇikā ^{§ 941}	5
2.288	....2.288	yad asādhāraṇaṃ kāryaṃ prasiddhaṃ rajjusarpayoḥ tena bhedaparicchedas tayos tulye+api darśane ^{§ 943}	
2.289	....2.289	prasiddhārthaviparyāsa- nimittaṃ yac ca drśyate yas tasmāl lakṣyate bhedaḥ tam asatyam pracakṣate ^{§ 945}	
2.290	....2.290	yac ca nimnonnataṃ citre sarūpaṃ parvatādibhiḥ na tatra pratighātādi kāryaṃ tadvat pravartate ^{§ 947}	10
2.291	....2.291	sparśaprabandho hastena yathā cakrasya saṃtataḥ na tathālātacakrasya vicchinnaṃ sprśyate hi tat ^{§ 949}	
2.292	....2.292	vapraprākāralpaiś ca sparśanāvaraṇe yathā nagareṣu na te tadvad gandharvanagareṣv api ^{§ 951}	15
2.293	....2.293	mṛgapaśvādibhir yāvān mukhyair arthaḥ prasādhyat	

		tāvān na mṛnmayeṣv asti tasmāt te viṣayaḥ kanaḥ ^{§ 953}	
	....2.294	mahān āvriyate deśaḥ prasiddhaiḥ parvatādibhiḥ alpadeśāntarāvasthaṃ pratibimbaṃ tu dṛśyate ^{§ 955}	2.294
5	....2.295	maraṇādinimittam ca yathā mukhyā viṣādayaḥ na te svapnādiṣu svasya tadvad arthasya sādhakāḥ ^{§ 957}	2.295
	....2.296	deśakālendriyagatair bhedair yad dṛśyate +anyathā yathā prasiddhir lokasya tathā tad avasīyate ^{§ 959}	2.296
	....2.297	yac copaghātaṃ jñānaṃ yac ca jñānam alaukikam na tābhyāṃ vyavahāro+asti śabdā lokanibandhanāḥ ^{§ 961}	2.297
10	....2.298	ghaṭādiṣu yathā dīpo yenārthena prayujyate tato+anyasyāpi sāṃnidhyāt sa karoti prakāśanam ^{§ 963}	2.298
	....2.299	saṃsargiṣu tathārtheṣu śabdo yena prayujyate tasmāt prayojakād anyān api pratyāyaty asau ^{§ 965}	2.299
15	....2.300	nirmanthanam yathāraṇyor agnyartham upapāditam dhūmam apy anabhipretaṃ janayaty ekasādhanam ^{§ 967}	2.300
	....2.301	tathā śabdo+api kasmimś cit pratyāyye+arthe vivakṣite avivakṣitam apy arthaṃ prakāśayati saṃnidheḥ ^{§ 969}	2.301

- 2.3022.302 yathāivātyantasamśṛṣṭas tyaktum artho na
śakyate
tathā śabdo+api sambandhī pravivektum na
śakyate^{§ 971}
- 2.3032.303 arthānām samnidhāne+api sati caiṣām
prakāśane
prayojako+arthaḥ śabdasya rūpābhede+api
gamyate^{§ 973}
- 2.3042.304 kva cid guṇapradhānatvam arthānām 5
avivakṣitam
kva cit sāmīdhyam apy eṣām pratipattāv
akāraṇam^{§ 975}
- 2.3052.305 yac cānupāttaṃ śabdena tat kasmimś cit
pratīyate
kva cit pradhānam evārtho bhavaty anyasya
lakṣaṇa^{§ 977}
- 2.3062.306 ākhyātaṃ taddhitārthasya yat kiṃ cid
upadarśakam 10
guṇapradhānabhāvasya tatra dṛṣṭo
viparyayah^{§ 979}
- 2.3072.307 nirdeśe liṅgasamkhyānām samnidhānam
akāraṇam
pramāṇam ardhahrasvādāv anupāttaṃ
pratīyate^{§ 981}
- 2.3082.308 hrasvasyārdham ca yad dṛṣṭaṃ tat
tasyāsāmīdhāv api
hrasvasya lakṣaṇārthatvāt tad vad
evābhīdhīyate^{§ 983}
- 2.3092.309 dīrghaplutābhyām tasya syān mātrayā vā 15
viśeṣaṇam

		jāter vā lakṣaṇāya syāt sarvathā saptaparṇavat ^{§ 985}	
	....2.310	gantavyam dṛśyatām sūrya iti kālasya lakṣaṇe jñāyatām kāla ity etat sopāyam abhidhīyate ^{§ 987}	2.310
5	....2.311	vidhyaty adhanuṣety atra viśeṣeṇa nidarśyate sāmānyam āśrayaḥ śakter yaḥ kaś cit pratipādakaḥ ^{§ 989}	2.311
	....2.312	kākebhyo rakṣyatām sarpir iti bālo+api coditaḥ upaghātapare vākye na śvādibhyo na rakṣati ^{§ 991}	2.312
	....2.313	prakṣālane śarāvāṇam sthānanirmārjanaṃ tathā anuktam api rūpeṇa bhujyaṅgatvāt pratīyate ^{§ 993}	2.313
10	....2.314	vākyāt prakaraṇād arthād aucityād deśakālataḥ śabdārthāḥ pravibhajyante na rūpād eva kevalāt ^{§ 995}	2.314
	....2.315	saṃsargo viprayogaś ca sāhacaryaṃ virodhitā arthaḥ prakaraṇam liṅgam śabdasyānyasya saṃnidhiḥ ^{§ 997}	2.315
15	....2.316	sāmarthyam aucitī deśaḥ kālo vyaktiḥ svarādayaḥ śabdārthasyānavacchede viśeṣasmṛtihatavaḥ ^{§ 999}	2.316
	....2.317	bhedapakṣe+api sārūpyād bhinnārthāḥ pratipattr̥ṣu niyatā yānty abhivyaktiṃ śabdāḥ prakaraṇādibhiḥ ^{§ 1001}	2.317
	....2.318	nāmākhyātasarūpā ye kāryāntaranibandhanāḥ śabdā vākyasya teṣv artho na rūpād adhigamyate ^{§ 1003}	2.318
20	....2.319	yā pravṛttinivṛttiyarthā stutinindāprakalpanā	2.319

- kuśalaḥ pratipattā tām ayathārtham
samīhate^{§ 1005}
- 2.3202.320 vidhīyamānaṃ yat karma dr̥ṣṭādr̥ṣṭaprayojanam
stūyate sā stutis tasya kartur eva prayojikā^{§ 1007}
- 2.3212.321 vyāghrādivyapadeśena yathā bālo nivartyate
asatyo+api tathā kaś cit 5
pratyavāyo+abhidhīyate^{§ 1009}
- 2.3222.322 na saṃvidhānaṃ kṛtvāpi pratyavāye tathāvidhe
śāstreṇa pratiśiddhe+arthe vidvān kaś cit
pravartate^{§ 1011}
- 2.3232.323 sarpeṣu saṃvidhāyāpi siddhair
mantrauśadhādibhiḥ
nānyathā pratipattavyaṃ na dato gamayed
iti^{§ 1013}
- 2.3242.324 kva cit tattvasamākhyānaṃ kriyate 10
stutinindayoḥ
tatrāpi ca pravṛttiś ca nivṛttiś copadiśyate^{§ 1015}
- 2.3252.325 rūpaṃ sarvapaḍārthānāṃ
vākyārthopanibandhanan
sāpekṣā ye tu vākyārthāḥ paḍārthair eva te
samāḥ^{§ 1017}
- 2.3262.326 vākyam tad api manyante yat paḍam
caritakriyam
antareṇa kriyāśabḍam vākyāder 15
dvitvadarśanāt^{§ 1019}
- 2.3272.327 ākhyātaśabde niyataṃ sādhanam yatra gamyate
tad apy ekaṃ samāptārtham vākyam ity
abhidhīya^{§ 1021}
- 2.3282.328 śabḍavyavahitā buddhir aprayuktapaḍāśrayā

		anumānaṃ tadarthasya pratyaye hetur ucyate ^{§ 1023}	
	....2.329	apare tu padasyaiva tam arthaṃ pratijānate śabdāntarābhisaṃbandham antareṇa vyavasthitam ^{§ 1025}	2.329
5	....2.330	yasminn uccarite śabde yadā yo+arthaḥ pratīyate tam āhur arthaṃ tasyaiva nānyad arthasya lakṣaṇam ^{§ 1027}	2.330
	....2.331	kriyārthopapadeṣv evaṃ sthānināṃ gamyate kriyā vṛttau nirādibhiś caivaṃ krāntādyarthaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1029}	2.331
	....2.332	tāni śabdāntarāṇy eva paryāyā iva laukikāḥ arthaprakaraṇābhyāṃ tu teṣāṃ svārtho niyamyate ^{§ 1031}	2.332
10	....2.333	pratibodhābhyupāyās tu ye taṃ taṃ puruṣaṃ prati nāvaśyaṃ te+abhisambaddhāḥ śabdā jñeyena vastunā ^{§ 1033}	2.333
	....2.334	asatyāṃ pratipattau vā mithyā vā pratipādane svair arthair nityasaṃbandhās te te śabdā vyavasthitāḥ ^{§ 1035}	2.334
15	....2.335	yathāprakaraṇaṃ dvāram ity asyāṃ karmaṇaḥ śrutau badhāna dehi vety etad upāyād avagamyate ^{§ 1037}	2.335
	....2.336	tatra sādhanavṛttir yaḥ śabdaḥ sattvanibandhanaḥ na sa pradhānabhūtasya sādhyasyārthasya vācakaḥ ^{§ 1039}	2.336

- 2.3372.337 svārthamātram prakāśyāsau sāpekṣo vinivartate
arthas tu tasya saṁbandhī prakalpayati
saṁnidhim^{§ 1041}
- 2.3382.338 pārārthyasyāviśiṣṭatvān na śabdāc
chabdasamnidhiḥ
nārthāc chabdasya saṁnidhyaṁ na śabdād
arthasamnidhiḥ^{§ 1043}
- 2.3392.339 naṣṭarūpam ivākhyātam ākṣiptam karmavācinā 5
yadi prāptam pradhānatvam yugapad
bhāvasattvayoḥ^{§ 1045}
- 2.3402.340 tais tu nāmasarūpatvam ākhyātasyāsyā varṇyate
anvayavyatirekābhyāṁ vyavahāro
vibhajyate^{§ 1047}
- 2.3412.341 na cāpi rūpāt saṁdehe vācakatvam nivartate
ardham paśor iti yathā sāmartyāt tad dhi 10
kalpate^{§ 1049}
- 2.3422.342 sarvam sattvapadam śuddham yadi
bhāvanibandhanam
saṁsarge ca vibhakto+asya tasyārtho na pṛthag
yadi^{§ 1051}
- 2.3432.343 kriyāpradhānam ākhyātam nāmnām
sattvapradhānatā
catvāri padajātāni sarvam etad virudhyate^{§ 1053}
- 2.3442.344 vākyasya buddhau nityatvam arthayogaṁ ca 15
laukikam
dṛṣṭvā catuṣṭvam nāstīti vadaty
audumbarāyaṇaḥ^{§ 1055}
- 2.3452.345 vyāptimāṁś ca laghuś caiva vyavahāraḥ
padāśrayaḥ

		loke śāstre ca kāryārthaṃ vibhāgenaiva kalpitaḥ ^{§ 1057}	
	....2.346	na loke pratipattṛṇām arthayogāt prasiddhayaḥ tasmād alaukiko vākyād anyāḥ kaś cin na vidyate ^{§ 1059}	2.346
	....2.347	anyatra śrūyamāṇaiś ca liṅgair vākyaiś ca sūcitāḥ	2.347
5		svārthā eva pratīyante rūpābhedād alakṣitāḥ ^{§ 1061}	
	....2.348	utsargavākye yat tyaktam aśabdān iva śabdavat tad bādhaḥkeṣu vākyeṣu śrutam anyatra gamyate ^{§ 1063}	2.348
	....2.349	brāhmaṇānām śrutir dadhni prakrāntā māṭharād vinā māṭharas takrasaṃbandhāt tatrācaṣṭe yathārthatām ^{§ 1065}	2.349
10	....2.350	anekākhyātayoge+api vākyam nyāyāpavādayoḥ ekam eveṣyate kaiś cid bhinnarūpam iva sthitam ^{§ 1067}	2.350
	....2.351	niyamaḥ pratiśedhaś ca vidhiśeṣas tathā sati dvtīye yo lug ākhyātas taccheṣam alukaṃ viduḥ ^{§ 1069}	2.351
15	....2.352	nirākāṅkṣāṇi nirvṛttau pradhānāni parasparam teṣām anupakāritvāt kathaṃ syād ekavākyatā ^{§ 1071}	2.352
	....2.353	viśeṣavidhinārthitvād vākyāśeṣo+anumīyate vidheyavan nivartye+arthe tasmāt tulyam vyapekṣaṇam ^{§ 1073}	2.353
	....2.354	saṃjñāśabdaikadeśo yas tasya lopo na vidyate	2.354

- viśiṣṭarūpā sā saṃjñā kṛtā ca na nivartate^{§ 1075}
- 2.3552.355 saṃjñāntarāc ca dattāder nānyā saṃjñā pratīyate
saṃjñinaṃ devadattākhyam dattaśabdaḥ
katham vadet^{§ 1077}
- 2.3562.356 sarvair avayavais tulyam saṃbandham
samudāyavat
ke cic chabdasvarūpāṇām manyante 5
sarvasaṃjñibhiḥ^{§ 1079}
- 2.3572.357 varṇānām arthavattvam tu saṃjñānām
saṃjñibhir bhavet
saṃbaddho+avayavaḥ saṃjñā- praviveke na
kalpate^{§ 1081}
- 2.3582.358 sarvasvarūpair yugapat saṃbandhe sati
saṃjñinaḥ
naikadeśasarūpebhyas
tatpratīyānasambhavaḥ^{§ 1083}
- 2.3592.359 ekadeśāt tu saṃghāte keṣām cij jāyate smṛtiḥ 10
smṛtes tu viśayāc chabdāt saṃghātārthaḥ
pratīyate^{§ 1085}
- 2.3602.360 ekadeśāt smṛtir bhinne saṃghāte niyatā katham
katham pratīyamānaḥ syāc
chabdo+arthasyābhidhāyakaḥ^{§ 1087}
- 2.3612.361 ekadeśasarūpās tu tais tair bhedaiḥ samanvitāḥ
anuniṣpādinaḥ śabdāḥ saṃjñāsu 15
samavasthitāḥ^{§ 1089}
- 2.3622.362 sādharmaṇatvāt saṃdigdhāḥ sāmartyān
niyatāśrayāḥ
teṣām ye sādhas teṣu śāstre lopādi śiṣyate^{§ 1091}

	...2.363	tulyāyām anuniṣpattau jye-drā-ghā ity asādhavaḥ na hy anvākhyāyake śāstre teṣu dattādivat smṛtiḥ ^{§ 1093}	2.363
	...2.364	kṛtaṇatvās ca ye śabdā nityāḥ kharaṇasādayaḥ ekadravyopadeśitvāt tān sādḥūn saṃpracakṣate ^{§ 1095}	2.364
5	...2.365	gotrāṇy eva tu tāny āhuḥ saṃjñāśaktisamanvayāt nimittāpekṣaṇaṃ teṣu svārthe nāvaśyam iṣyate ^{§ 1097}	2.365
	...2.366	vyavahārāya niyamaḥ saṃjñānāṃ saṃjñini kva cit nitya eva tu saṃbandho ditthādiṣu gavādivat ^{§ 1099}	2.366
	...2.367	kṛtakatvād anityatvaṃ saṃbandhasyopapadyate saṃjñāyāṃ sā hi puruṣair yathākāmaṃ niyuḥyate ^{§ 1101}	2.367
10	...2.368	yathā hi pāṃsulekhānāṃ bālakair madhurādayaḥ saṃjñāḥ kriyante sarvāsu saṃjñāsv eṣaiva kalpanā ^{§ 1103}	2.368
	...2.369	vṛddhyādīnāṃ ca śāstre+asmiñ śaktyavacchedalakṣaṇaḥ akṛtrimo hi saṃbandho viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyavat ^{§ 1105}	2.369
15	...2.370	saṃjñā svarūpam āśritya nimitte sati laukikī kā cit pravartate kā cin nimittāsaṃnidhāv api ^{§ 1107}	2.370
	...2.371	śāstre+api mahatī saṃjñā svarūpopanibandhanā	2.371

- anumānaṃ nimittasya saṃnidhāne
pratīyate^{§ 1109}
- 2.3722.372 āvṛtter anumānaṃ vā sārūpyāt tatra gamyate
śabdabhedānumānaṃ vā śaktibhedasya vā
gatiḥ^{§ 1111}
- 2.3732.373 kva cid viṣayabhedena kṛtrimā vyavatiṣṭhate
saṃkhyāyām ekaviṣayaṃ vyavasthānaṃ dvayor 5
api^{§ 1113}
- 2.3742.374 viṣayaṃ kṛtrimasyāpi laukikaḥ kva cid uccaran
vyāpnoti dūrāt saṃbuddhau tathā hi grahaṇaṃ
dvayor^{§ 1115}
- 2.3752.375 saṅghaikaśeṣadvandveṣu ke cit
sāmarthyalakṣaṇaṃ
pratyāśrayam avasthānaṃ kriyāṇāṃ
pratijānate^{§ 1117}
- 2.3762.376 bhojanaṃ phalarūpābhyām ekaikasmin 10
samāpyate
anyathā hi vyavasthāne na tadarthaḥ
prakalpate^{§ 1119}
- 2.3772.377 annādānādirūpāṃ ca sarve tṛptiphalāṃ bhujim
pratyekaṃ pratipadyante na tu nāṭyakriyām
iva^{§ 1121}
- 2.3782.378 pādyavat sā vibhāgena sāmarthyād avatiṣṭhate
bhujih karoti bhujyartham na tantreṇa 15
pradīpavat^{§ 1123}
- 2.3792.379 dṛśyādis tu kriyaikāpi tathābhūteṣu karmasu
āvṛttim antareṇāpi samudāyāśrayā bhavet^{§ 1125}
- 2.3802.380 bhinnavyāpārarūpāṇāṃ vyavahārādidasane

		kartṛṇām darśanam bhinnam saṃbhūyārthasya sādhakam ^{§ 1127}	
	....2.381	lakṣyasya lokasiddhatvāc chāstre liṅgasya darśanāt arthiṣv ādaikṣu bhedena vṛddhisamjñā samāpyate ^{§ 1129}	2.381
5	....2.382	śatādānapradhānatvād daṇḍane śatakarmake arthinām guṇabhede+api saṃkhyeyo+artho na bhidyate ^{§ 1131}	2.382
	....2.383	saṅghasyaiva vidheyatvāt kāryavat pratipādane tatra tantreṇa saṃbandhaḥ samāsābhyastasaṃjñayoḥ ^{§ 1133}	2.383
	....2.384	lakṣaṇārthā śrutir yeṣām kām cid eva kriyām prati tair vyastaiś ca samastaiś ca sa dharma upalakṣyate ^{§ 1135}	2.384
10	....2.385	vṛṣalair na praveṣṭavyam ity etasmin gṛhe yathā pratyekaṃ saṃhatānām ca praveśaḥ pratiśidhyate ^{§ 1137}	2.385
	....2.386	saṃbhūya tv arthalipsādi- pratiśedhopadeśane pṛthag apratiśiddhatvāt pravṛttir na virudhyate ^{§ 1139}	2.386
15	....2.387	vyavāyalakṣaṇārthatvād aṅkupvānādibhis tathā pratyekaṃ vā samastair vā ṇatvaṃ na pratiśidhyate ^{§ 1141}	2.387
	....2.388	anugrahārthā bhoktṛṇām bhujir ārabhyate yadā deśakālādyabhedena nānugṛhṇāti tān asau ^{§ 1143}	2.388
	....2.389	pātrādibhedān nānātvaṃ yasyaikasyopadiśyate	2.389

- viparyaye vā bhinnasya tasyaikatvaṃ
prakalpyate^{§ 1145}
- 2.3902.390 saṃhatyāpi ca kurvāṇā bhedena pratipāditāḥ
svaṃ svaṃ bhojyaṃ vibhāgena prāptaṃ
saṃbhūya bhuñjate^{§ 1147}
- 2.3912.391 vīpsāyā viṣayābhāvād virodhād anyasaṃkhyayā
dvidhā samāptyayogāc ca śataṃ 5
saṅghe+avatiṣṭhate^{§ 1149}
- 2.3922.392 bhujir dvandvaikaśeṣābhyāṃ yatrānyaiḥ saha
śiṣyate
tatrāpi lakṣaṇārthatvād dvidhā vākyam
samāpyate^{§ 1151}
- 2.3932.393 vākyāntarāṇāṃ pratyekaṃ samāptiḥ kaiś cid
iṣyate
rūpāntareṇa yuktānāṃ vākyānāṃ tena
saṃgrahaḥ^{§ 1153}
- 2.3942.394 na vākyasyābhidheyāni bhedavākyāni kāni cit 10
tasmimś tūccarite bhedāṃś tathānyān
pratipadyate^{§ 1155}
- 2.3952.395 yeṣāṃ samasto vākyārthaḥ pratibhedam
samāpyate
teṣāṃ tadānīm bhinnasya kiṃ padārthasya
sattayā^{§ 1157}
- 2.3962.396 atha tair eva janitaḥ so+artho bhinneṣu vartate 15
pūrvasyārthasya tena syād virodhaḥ saha vā
sthiṭiḥ^{§ 1159}
- 2.3972.397 sahashhitau virodhitvaṃ syād viśiṣṭāviśiṣṭayoḥ
vyabhicārī tu saṃbandhas tyāge+arthasya
prasajyate^{§ 1161}

	...2.398	ekaḥ sādharmaṇo vācyaḥ pratiśabdā avasthitaḥ saṅghe saṅghiṣu cārthātmā saṃnidhānanideśakaḥ ^{§ 1163}	2.398
	...2.399	yathā sādharmaṇe svatvaṃ tyāgasya ca phalaṃ dhane prītiś cāvikalā tadvat saṃbandho+arthena tadvatām ^{§ 1165}	2.399
5	...2.400	varṇānām arthavattāyāṃ tenaivārthena tadvati samudāye na caikatvaṃ bhedenā vyavatiṣṭhate ^{§ 1167}	2.400
	...2.401	ekenaiva pradīpena sarve sādharmaṇaṃ dhanam paśyanti tadvad ekena supā saṃkhyābhidhīyate ^{§ 1169}	2.401
10	...2.402	nārthavattā pade varṇe vākya caiva viśiṣyate abhyāsāt prakramo+anyas tu viruddha iva dṛśyate ^{§ 1171}	2.402
	...2.403	viniyogād ṛte śabdo na svārthasya prakāśakaḥ arthābhidhānasambandham uktidvāraṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 1173}	2.403
	...2.404	yathā praṇihitaṃ cakṣur darśanāyopakalpate tathābhisamhitaḥ śabdo bhavaty arthasya vācakaḥ ^{§ 1175}	2.404
15	...2.405	kriyāvyavetaḥ saṃbandho dṛṣṭaḥ karaṇakarmaṇoḥ abhidhāniyamas tasmād abhidhānābhidheyayoḥ ^{§ 1177}	2.405
	...2.406	bahuṣv ekābhidhāneṣu sarveṣv ekārthakāriṭu yat prayoktābhisamdhate śabdā tatrāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 1179}	2.406

- 2.4072.407 āmnāyaśabdān abhyāse ke cid āhur anarthakān
svarūpamātravṛttiṃś ca pareṣāṃ
pratipādane^{§ 1181}
- 2.4082.408 abhidhānakriyāyogād arthasya pratipādakān
niyogabhedān manyante tān
evaikatvadarśinaḥ^{§ 1183}
- 2.4092.409 teṣāṃ atyantānānātvam nānātvavyavahāriṇaḥ 5
akṣādīnām iva prāhur ekajātisamanvayāt^{§ 1185}
- 2.4102.410 prayogād abhisamdhānam anyad eṣu na vidyate
viṣaye yataśaktivāt sa tu tatra vyavasthitaḥ^{§ 1187}
- 2.4112.411 nānātvasyaiva samjñānam
arthaprakaraṇādibhiḥ
na jātv arthāntare vṛttir anyārthānām katham ca 10
na^{§ 1189}
- 2.4122.412 padarūpaṃ ca yad vākyam
astitvopanibandhanam
kāmaṃ vimarśas tatrāyaṃ na vākyāvayave
pade^{§ 1191}
- 2.4132.413 yathāivānarthakair varṇair viśiṣṭo+artho
+abhidhīyate
padair anarthakair evaṃ
viśiṣṭo+artho+abhidhīyate^{§ 1193}
- 2.4142.414 yad antarāle jñānaṃ tu padārtheṣūpajāyate 15
pratipatter upāyo+asau
prakramānavadhāraṇāt^{§ 1195}
- 2.4152.415 pūrvair arthair anugato yathārthātmā paraḥ
paraḥ
saṃsarga eva prakrāntas tathānyeṣv
arthavastuṣu^{§ 1197}

	...2.416	aṅgīkṛte tu keṣāṃ cit sādhyenārthena sādhanē ādhāranīyamārthaiva sādhanānāṃ punaḥ śrutih ^{§ 1199}	2.416
	...2.417	ādhāre niyamābhāvāt tadākṣepo na vidyate sāmarthyāt saṃbhavas tasya śrutis tv anyanivṛttaye ^{§ 1201}	2.417
5	...2.418	kriyā kriyāntarād bhinnā niyatādhārasādhanā prakrāntā pratipattṛṇām bhedāḥ saṃbodhahetavaḥ ^{§ 1203}	2.418
	...2.419	avibhāgaṃ tu śabdebhyaḥ kramavadbhyo +apadakramam prakāśate tadanyeṣāṃ vākyam vākyārtha eva ca ^{§ 1205}	2.419
10	...2.420	svarūpaṃ vidyate yasya tasyātmā na nirūpyate nāsti yasya svarūpaṃ tu tasyaivātmā nirūpyate ^{§ 1207}	2.420
	...2.421	aśabdāṃ apare+arthasya rūpanirdhāraṇam viduḥ arthāvabhāsarūpā ca śabdebhyo jāyate smṛtiḥ ^{§ 1209}	2.421
	...2.422	anyathāivāgnisaṃbandhād dāham dagdho +abhimanyate anyathā dāhaśabdena dāhārthaḥ saṃpratīyate ^{§ 1211}	2.422
15	...2.423	pr̥thānniṣṭatattvānām pr̥thagarthānupātinām indriyāṇām yathā kāryam ṛte dehān na kalpate ^{§ 1213}	2.423
	...2.424	tathā padānām sarveṣāṃ pr̥thagarthāniveśinām vākyebhyaḥ pravibhaktānām arthavattā na vidyate ^{§ 1215}	2.424

2.425	....2.425	samsargarūpaṃ samsrṣṭeṣv arthavastuṣu grhyate nātropākhyāyate tattvam apadārthasya darśanāt ^{§ 1217}	
2.426	....2.426	darśanasyāpi yat satyaṃ na tathā darśanaṃ sthitam vastu samsargarūpeṇa tad arūpaṃ nirūpyate ^{§ 1219}	
2.427	....2.427	astitvenānuṣakto vā nivṛtṭyātmani vā sthitaḥ artho+abhidhīyate yasmād ato vākyaṃ prayujyate ^{§ 1221}	5
2.428	....2.428	kriyānuṣaṅgeṇa vinā na padārthaḥ pratīyate satyo vā viparīto vā vyavahāre na so+asty ataḥ ^{§ 1223}	
2.429	....2.429	sad ity etat tu yad vākyaṃ tad abhūd asti neti vā kriyābhidhānasambandham antareṇa na gamyate ^{§ 1225}	10
2.430	....2.430	ākhyātapadavācye+arthe sādhanopanibandhane vinā sattvābhidhānena nākāṅkṣā vinivartate ^{§ 1227}	
2.431	....2.431	prādhānyāt tu kriyā pūrvam arthasya pravibhajyate sādhyaprayuktāny aṅgāni phalaṃ tasya prayojakam ^{§ 1229}	
2.432	....2.432	prayoktaivābhisamḍhatte sādhyasādhanarūpatām arthasya cābhisambandha- kalpanām prasamīhate ^{§ 1231}	15
2.433	....2.433	pacikriyāṃ karotīti karmatvenābhidhīyate	

		paktiḥ karaṇarūpaṃ tu sādhyatvena pratīyate ^{§ 1233}	
	....2.434	yo+aṃśo yenopakāreṇa prayoktṛṇāṃ vivakṣitaḥ arthasya sarvaśaktitvāt sa tathaiva vyavasthitaḥ ^{§ 1235}	2.434
5	....2.435	ārādvṛttiṣu saṃbandhaḥ kadā cid abhidhīyate āśliṣṭo yo+anupaśliṣṭaḥ sa kadā cit pratīyate ^{§ 1237}	2.435
	....2.436	saṃsr̥ṣṭānāṃ vibhaktatvaṃ saṃsargaś ca vivekinām nānātmakānām ekatvaṃ nānātvaṃ ca viparyaye ^{§ 1239}	2.436
	....2.437	sarvātmakatvād arthasya nairātmyād vā vyavasthitam atyantayataśaktitvāc chabda eva nibandhanam ^{§ 1241}	2.437
10	....2.438	vastūpalakṣaṇaḥ śabdo nopakārasya vācakaḥ na svaśaktiḥ padārthānāṃ saṃspraṣṭuṃ tena śakyate ^{§ 1243}	2.438
	....2.439	saṃbandhidharmā saṃyogaḥ svaśabdenābhidhīyate saṃbandhaḥ samavāyas tu saṃbandhitvena gamyate ^{§ 1245}	2.439
15	....2.440	lakṣaṇād vyavatiṣṭhante padārthā na tu vastutaḥ upakārāt sa evārthaḥ kathaṃ cid anugamyate ^{§ 1247}	2.440
	....2.441	vākyārtho yo+abhisāṃbandho na tasyātmā kva cit sthitaḥ vyavahāre padārthānāṃ tam ātmānaṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 1249}	2.441

- 2.4422.442 padārthe samudāye vā samāpto naiva vā kva cit
padārtharūpabhedena tasyātmā
pravibhajyate^{§ 1251}
- 2.4432.443 anvākhyānāya yo bhedaḥ
pratipattinibandhanam
sākāṅkṣāvayavaṃ bhede tenānyad
upavarṇyate^{§ 1253}
- 2.4442.444 anekaśakter ekasya pravibhāgo+anugamyate 5
ekārthatvaṃ hi vākyasya mātrayāpi
pratīyate^{§ 1255}
- 2.4452.445 sampratyayārthād bāhyo+arthaḥ sann asan vā
vibhajyate
bāhyīkr̥tya vibhāgas tu
śaktyapoddhāralakṣaṇaḥ^{§ 1257}
- 2.4462.446 pratyayārthātmaniyatāḥ śaktayo na vyavasthitāḥ
anyatra ca tato rūpaṃ na tāsām upalabhyate^{§ 1259} 10
- 2.4472.447 bahuṣv api tiñanteṣu sākāṅkṣeṣv ekavākyatā
tiñā tiñbhyo nighātasya paryudāsas
tathārthavān^{§ 1261}
- 2.4482.448 ekatiñ yasya vākyam tu śāstre niyatalakṣaṇam
tasyātiṅgrahaṇenārtho vākyabhedān na
vidyate^{§ 1263}
- 2.4492.449 tiñantāntarayukteṣu yuktayukteṣu vā punaḥ 15
mṛgaḥ paśyata yātīti bhedaḥbhedaḥ na
tiṣṭhataḥ^{§ 1265}
- 2.4502.450 itikartavyatārthasya sāmartyād yatra kāṅkṣyate
aśabdalakṣaṇākāṅkṣam samāptārtham tad
ucyate^{§ 1267}

...	2.451	tattvānvākhyānamātre tu yāvān artho+anuṣajyate vināpi tatprayogeṇa śruter vākyaṃ samāpyate ^{§ 1269}	2.451	
...	2.452	caṅkramyamāṇo+adhīṣvātra japaṃś caṅkramaṇaṃ kuru tādarthyasyāviśeṣe+api śabdādbhedaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1271}	2.452	
5	...	2.453	phalavantaḥ kriyābhedāḥ kriyāntaranibandhanāḥ asaṅkhyātāḥ kramoddeśair ekākhyātanidarśitāḥ ^{§ 1273}	2.453
...	2.454	nivṛttabhedā sarvaiva kriyākhyāte+abhidhīyate śruter aśakyā bhedaṇām pravibhāgaprakalpanā ^{§ 1275}	2.454	
10	...	2.455	aśvamedhena yakṣyante rājānaḥ sattram āsate brāhmaṇā iti nākhyāta- rūpād bhedaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1277}	2.455
...	2.456	sakṛc chrutā saptadaśasv anāvṛttāpi yā kriyā prājāpatyeṣu sāmartyāt sā bhedaṃ pratipadyate ^{§ 1279}	2.456	
...	2.457	devadattādiṣu bhujih̥ pratyekam avatiṣṭhate pratisvatantraṃ vākyaṃ vā bhedena pratipadyate ^{§ 1281}	2.457	
15	...	2.458	uccāraṇe tu vākyaṇām anyad rūpaṃ na gṛhyate pratipattau tu bhinnāṇām anyad rūpaṃ pratīyate ^{§ 1283}	2.458
...	2.459	ekaṃ grahaṇavākyaṃ ca sāmānyenābhidhīyate kartarīti yathā tac ca paśvādiṣu vibhajyate ^{§ 1285}	2.459	

2.460	....2.460	yady ākāṅkṣā nivarteta tadbhūtasya sakṛc chrutau naivānyenābhisambandham tad upeyāt katham ca na ^{§ 1287}	
2.461	....2.461	ekarūpam anekārtham tasmād upanibandhanam yonir vibhāgavākyānām tebhyo+ananyad iva sthitam ^{§ 1289}	
2.462	....2.462	kva cit kriyā vyaktibhāgair upakāre pravartate sāmānyabhāga evāsyāḥ kva cid arthasya sādhakaḥ ^{§ 1291}	5
2.463	....2.463	kālabhinnās ca ye bheda ye cāpy uṣṭrāsikādiṣu prakrame jātibhāgasya śabdātmā tair na bhidyate ^{§ 1293}	
2.464	....2.464	ekasamkhyeṣu bhedeṣu bhinnā jātyādibhiḥ kriyāḥ bhedena viniyujyante tacchabdasya sakṛc chrutau ^{§ 1295}	10
2.465	....2.465	akṣādiṣu yathā bhinnā bhakṣibhañjdivikriyāḥ prayogakālābhede+api pratibhedam pṛthak sthitāḥ ^{§ 1297}	
2.466	....2.466	akṣāṅām tantriṅām tantram upāyas tulyarūpatā eṣām kramo vibhaktānām tannibaddhā sakṛc chruṭiḥ ^{§ 1299}	
2.467	....2.467	dvāv apy upāyau śabdānām prayoge samavasthitau kramo vā yaugapadyam vā yau loko nātivartate ^{§ 1301}	15
2.468	....2.468	krame vibhajyate rūpam yaugapadye na bhidyate	

	kriyā tu yaugapadye+api kramarūpānupātini ^{§ 1303}	
....2.469	bhedasamsargaśaktī dve śabdād bhinne iva sthite yaugapadye+apy anekena prayoge bhidyate śrutiḥ ^{§ 1305}	2.469
5	....2.470 abhinno rūpabhedena ya eko+artho vivakṣitaḥ tasyāvayavadharmaṇa samudāyo+anugṛhyate ^{§ 1307}	2.470
....2.471	bhedanirvacane tv asya pratyekaṃ vā samāpyate śrutir vacanabhinnā vā vākyabhede+avatiṣṭhate ^{§ 1309}	2.471
....2.472	tatraikavacanānto vā so+akṣaśabdaḥ prayujyate pratyekaṃ vā bahutvena pravibhāgo yathāśruti ^{§ 1311}	2.472
10	....2.473 dviṣṭhāni yāni vākyāni teṣv apy ekatvadarśinām anekaśakter ekasya svaśaktiḥ pravibhajyate ^{§ 1313}	2.473
....2.474	atyantabhinnayor vā syāt prayoge tantralakṣaṇaḥ upāyas tatra samsargaḥ pratipatṛṣu bhidyate ^{§ 1315}	2.474
15	....2.475 bhedenādhigatau pūrvam śabdau tulyaśruti punaḥ tanreṇa pratipattāraḥ prayoktrā pratipāditāḥ ^{§ 1317}	2.475
....2.476	ekasyāpi vivakṣāyām anuṣpadyate paraḥ vinābhisaṃdhinā śabdaḥ śaktirūpaḥ prakāśate ^{§ 1319}	2.476

- 2.4772.477 anekā śaktir ekasya yugapac chrūyate kva cit
agnih prakāśadāhābhyām ekatrāpi
niyuḅyate^{§ 1321}
- 2.4782.478 āvṛttiśaktibhinnārthe vākye sakṛd api śrute
liṅgād vā tantradharmād vā vibhāgo
vyavatiṣṭhate^{§ 1323}
- 2.4792.479 saṃprasāraṇasaṃjñāyāṃ liṅgābhyāṃ 5
varṇavākyayoḥ
pravibhāgas tathā sūtra ekasminn eva jāyate^{§ 1325}
- 2.4802.480 tathā dvirvacane+acīti tantropāyād alakṣaṇaḥ
ekaśeṣeṇa nirdeśo bhāṣya eva pradārśitaḥ^{§ 1327}
- 2.4812.481 prāyeṇa saṃkṣeparucīn alpavidyāparigrahān 10
saṃprāpya vaiyākaraṇān saṃgrahe+astam
upāgate^{§ 1329}
- 2.4822.482 kṛte+atha pātañjalīnā guruṇā tīrthadarśīnā
sarveṣāṃ nyāyabījānāṃ mahābhāṣye
nibandhane^{§ 1331}
- 2.4832.483 alabdhaḡādhe ḡāmbhīryād uttāna iva sauṣṭhavāt
tasminn akṛtabuddhīnāṃ naivāvāsthita
niścayaḥ^{§ 1333}
- 2.4842.484 vaijisaubhavaḡaryakṣaiḥ śuṣkatarkānusāribhiḥ 15
ārṣe viplāvite granthe
saṃgrahapratikañcuke^{§ 1335}
- 2.4852.485 yaḥ pātañjalīśiṣyebhyo bhraṣṭo vyākaraṇāḡamaḥ
kālena dākṣiṇātyeṣu granthamātro
vyavasthitaḥ^{§ 1337}
- 2.4862.486 parvatād āḡamaṃ labdhvā
bhāṣyabījānusāribhiḥ

	sa nīto bahuśākhatvaṃ cāndrācāryādibhiḥ punaḥ ^{§ 1339}	
....2.487	nyāyaprasthānamārgāṃs tān abhyasya svaṃ ca darśanam praṇīto guruṇāsmākam ayam āgamasamgrahaḥ ^{§ 1341}	2.487
....2.488	vartmanām atra keṣāṃ cid vastumātram udāhṛtam kāṇḍe tṛtīye nyakṣeṇa bhaviṣyati vicāraṇā ^{§ 1343}	2.488
5		
....2.489	prajñā vivekaṃ labhate bhinnair āgamadarśanaiḥ kiyaḍ vā śakyam unnetuṃ svatarkam anudhāvata ^{§ 1345}	2.489
....2.490	tat tad utprekṣamānānām purāṇair āgamair vinā anupāsitaḥ rddhānām vidyā nātiprasīdati ^{§ 1347}	2.490
10	iti bhārtrharikṛte vākyapadīye vākyakāṇḍam samāptam	

3 Padakāṇḍam

3.1 3.1. jātisamuddeśaḥ

....3.1.1	dvidhā kaiś cit padaṃ bhinnam caturdhā pañcadhāpi vā apoddhṛtyaiva vākyebhyaḥ prakṛtipratyayādivat ^{§ 1350}	3.1.1
....3.1.2	padārthānām apoddhāre jātir vā dravyam eva vā padārthau sarvaśabdānām nityāv evopavarṇitau ^{§ 1352}	3.1.2
5	....3.1.3 keṣāṃ cit sāhacaryeṇa jātiḥ śaktyupalakṣaṇam khadirādiṣv aśakteṣu śaktaḥ pratinidhīyate ^{§ 1354}	3.1.3

		dravyadharmāśrayād dravyam ataḥ sarvo+artha iṣyate ^{§ 1374}	
	...3.1.14	anupravṛttidharmo vā jātiḥ syāt sarvajātiṣu vyāvṛttidharmasāmānyam viśeṣe jātir iṣyate ^{§ 1376}	3.1.14
5	...3.1.15	saṃyogidharmabhedenā deśe ca parikalpīte teṣu deśeṣu sāmānyam ākāśasyāpi vidyate ^{§ 1378}	3.1.15
	...3.1.16	adeśānām ghaṭādīnām deśāḥ saṃbandhino yathā ākāśasyāpy adeśasya deśāḥ saṃyoginas tathā ^{§ 1380}	3.1.16
	...3.1.17	bhinnavastvāśrayā buddhiḥ saṃyogiṣv anuvartate samavāyiṣu bhedasya grahaṇam vinivartate ^{§ 1382}	3.1.17
10	...3.1.18	ataḥ saṃyogideśānām gauṇatvam parikalpyate avivekāṭ pradeśebhyo mukhyatvam samavāyinām ^{§ 1384}	3.1.18
	...3.1.19	anupravṛttirūpā yā prakhyā tām ākṛtiṃ viduḥ ke cid vyāvṛttirūpām tu dravyatvena pracakṣate ^{§ 1386}	3.1.19
15	...3.1.20	bhinnā iti paropādhir abhinnā iti vā punaḥ bhāvātmasu prapañco+ayam saṃsrṣteṣv eva jāyate ^{§ 1388}	3.1.20
	...3.1.21	naikatvam nāpi nānātvaṃ na sattvaṃ na ca nāstitā ātmatattveṣu bhāvānām asaṃsrṣteṣu vidyate ^{§ 1390}	3.1.21
	...3.1.22	sarvaśaktyātmabhūtatvam ekasyaiveti nirṇaye bhāvānām ātmabhedasya kalpanā syād anarthikā ^{§ 1392}	3.1.22

- 3.1.23 ...3.1.23 tasmād dravyādayaḥ sarvāḥ śaktayo
bhinnalakṣaṇāḥ
saṃsr̥ṣṭāḥ puruṣārthasya sādḥikā na tu
kevalāḥ^{§ 1394}
- 3.1.24 ...3.1.24 yathaiva cendriyādīnām ātmabhūtā samagrātā
tathā saṃbandhisambandha- saṃsarge+api
pratīyate^{§ 1396}
- 3.1.25 ...3.1.25 na tad utpadyate kiṃ cid yasya jātir na vidyate 5
ātmābhivyaktaye jātiḥ kāraṇānām prayojikā^{§ 1398}
- 3.1.26 ...3.1.26 kāraṇeṣu padaṃ kṛtvā nityānityeṣu jātayaḥ
kva cit kāryeṣv abhivyaktim upayānti punaḥ
punaḥ^{§ 1400}
- 3.1.27 ...3.1.27 nirvartyamānaṃ yat karma jātis tatrāpi
sādhanam
svāśrayasyābhiniḥpattiyai sā kriyāyāḥ 10
prayojikā^{§ 1402}
- 3.1.28 ...3.1.28 vidhau vā pratiṣedhe vā brāhmaṇatvādi
sādhanam
vyaktyāśritāśritā jāteḥ saṃkhyājātir viśeṣikā^{§ 1404}
- 3.1.29 ...3.1.29 yathā jalādibhir vyaktaṃ mukham
evābhidhīyate
tathā dravyair abhivyaktā jātir
evābhidhīyate^{§ 1406}
- 3.1.30 ...3.1.30 yathendriyagato bheda indriyagrahaṇād ṛte 15
indriyārtheṣvadr̥śyo+api jñānabhedāya
kalpate^{§ 1408}
- 3.1.31 ...3.1.31 tathātmarūpagrahaṇāt keṣāṃ cid vyaktayo vinā
sāmānyajñānabhedānām upayānti
nimittatām^{§ 1410}

	...3.1.32	satyāsatyau tu yau bhāgau pratibhāvaṃ vyavasthitau satyaṃ yat tatra sā jātir asatyā vyaktayaḥ smṛtāḥ ^{§ 1412}	3.1.32
	...3.1.33	saṃbandhibhedāt sattaiva bhidyamānā gavādiṣu jātir ity ucyate tasyāṃ sarve śabdā vyavasthitāḥ ^{§ 1414}	3.1.33
5	...3.1.34	tāṃ prātipadikārthaṃ ca dhātvarthaṃ ca pracakṣate sā nityā sā mahān ātmā tām āhus tvatalādayaḥ ^{§ 1416}	3.1.34
	...3.1.35	prāptakramā viśeṣeṣu kriyā saivābhidhīyate kramarūpasya saṃhāre tat sattvam iti kathyate ^{§ 1418}	3.1.35
10	...3.1.36	saiva bhāvavikāreṣu ṣaḍ avasthāḥ prapadyate krameṇa śaktibhiḥ svābhir evaṃ pratyavabhāsate ^{§ 1420}	3.1.36
	...3.1.37	ātmabhūtaḥ kramo+apy asyā yatredaṃ kāladarśanam paurvāparyādirūpeṇa pravibhaktam iva sthitam ^{§ 1422}	3.1.37
	...3.1.38	tirobhāvābhyupagame bhāvānāṃ saiva nāstitā labdhakrame tirobhāve naśyatīti pratīyate ^{§ 1424}	3.1.38
15	...3.1.39	pūrvasmāt pracyutā dharmād aprāptā cottaraṃ padam tadantarāle bhedānām āśrayāj janma kathyate ^{§ 1426}	3.1.39
	...3.1.40	āśrayaḥ svātmamātrā vā bhāvā vā vyatirekiṇaḥ	3.1.40

- svaśaktayo vā sattāyā bhedadarśanahetavaḥ^{§ 1428}
- 3.1.41 ...3.1.41 pṛthivyādiṣv abhivyaktau na samsthānam
apekṣate
anucchināśrayāj jātir anitye+apy āśraye
sthitā^{§ 1430}
- 3.1.42 ...3.1.42 anucchedyāśrayām eke sarvām jātiṃ pracakṣate
na yaugapadyaṃ pralaye sarvasyeti 5
vyavasthitāḥ^{§ 1432}
- 3.1.43 ...3.1.43 prakṛtau pravilīneṣu bhedeṣv ekatvadarśinām
dravyasattvaṃ prapadyante svāśrayā eva
jātayaḥ^{§ 1434}
- 3.1.44 ...3.1.44 brāhmaṇatvādayo bhāvāḥ sarvapraṇiṣv
avasthitāḥ
abhivyaktāḥ svakāryāṇām sādhakā ity api
smṛtiḥ^{§ 1436}
- 3.1.45 ...3.1.45 citrādiṣv apy abhivyaktir jātīnām kaiś cid iṣyate 10
prāṇyāśritās tu tāḥ prāptau nimittam
puṇyapāpayoḥ^{§ 1438}
- 3.1.46 ...3.1.46 jñānam tv asmadvīṣiṣṭānām tāsu sarvendriyaṃ
viduḥ
abhyāsān maṇirūpyādi- viśeṣeṣv iva
tadvidām^{§ 1440}
- 3.1.47 ...3.1.47 jātyutpalādigandhādu bhedatattvaṃ yad
āśritam
tad bhāvapratyayair loke +anityatvān 15
nābhidhīyate^{§ 1442}
- 3.1.48 ...3.1.48 asvaśabdābhidhānās tu narasiṃhādijātayaḥ
sarūpāvayavevānyā tāsu śrutir avasthitā^{§ 1444}

- ...3.1.49 jātyavasthāparicchede saṃkhyā saṃkhyātvam 3.1.49
 eva vā
 viprakarṣe+api saṃsargād upakārāya
 kalpate^{§ 1446}
- ...3.1.50 lakṣaṇā śabdasaṃskāre vyāpāraḥ kāryasiddhaye 3.1.50
 saṃkhyākarmādiśaktināṃ śrutisāmye+api
 dr̥śyate^{§ 1448}
- 5 ...3.1.51 na vinā saṃkhyayā kaś cit sattvabhūto+artha 3.1.51
 ucyate
 ataḥ sarvasya nirdeśe saṃkhyā syād
 avivakṣitā^{§ 1450}
- ...3.1.52 ekatvaṃ vā bahutvaṃ vā keṣāṃ cid avivakṣitam 3.1.52
 tad dhi jātyabhidhānāya dvitvaṃ tu syād
 vivakṣitam^{§ 1452}
- ...3.1.53 yady etau vyādhitau syātāṃ deyaṃ syād idam 3.1.53
 auśadham
- 10 ity evaṃ lakṣaṇe+arthasya dvitvaṃ syād
 avivakṣitam^{§ 1454}
- ...3.1.54 ekādiśabdavācyāyāḥ karmasv aṅgatvam iṣyate 3.1.54
 saṃkhyāyāḥ khanati dvābhyām iti rūpād dhi
 sāsritā^{§ 1456}
- ...3.1.55 yajeta paśunety atra saṃskārasyāpi saṃbhave 3.1.55
 yathā jātis tathaikatvaṃ sādhanatvena
 gamyate^{§ 1458}
- 15 ...3.1.56 liṅgāt tu syād dvitīyādes tad ekatvaṃ 3.1.56
 vivakṣitam
 ekārthaviṣayatve ca talliṅgaṃ
 jātisaṃkhyayoḥ^{§ 1460}
- ...3.1.57 anyatrāvihitasyaiva sa vidhiḥ prathamam paśoḥ 3.1.57

- kriyāyām aṅgabhāvaś ca tat tv etasmād
vivaḅṣitam^{§ 1462}
- 3.1.58 ...3.1.58 grahās tv anyatra vihitā bhinnasaṅkhyāḥ pṛthak
pṛthak
prājāpatyā navety evam-
ādibhedasamanvitāḥ^{§ 1464}
- 3.1.59 ...3.1.59 aṅgatvena pratītānām saṅmāрге tv aṅginām
punaḥ
nirdeśaṅ prati yā saṅkhyā sā kathaṅ syād 5
vivaḅṣitā^{§ 1466}
- 3.1.60 ...3.1.60 nānyatra vidhir astīti saṅskāro nāpi cāṅgitā
hetuḥ saṅkhyāvivaḅṣyā yatnāt sā hi
vivaḅṣitā^{§ 1468}
- 3.1.61 ...3.1.61 saṅmārjane viśeṣaś ca na grahe kva cid āśritaḥ
vihītās te ca saṅskāryāḥ sarveṣām āśrayas
tataḥ^{§ 1470}
- 3.1.62 ...3.1.62 pratyāśrayaṅ samāptāyām jātāv ekena cet kriyā 10
paśunā na prakalpetā tat syād eva
prakalpanam^{§ 1472}
- 3.1.63 ...3.1.63 ekena ca prasiddhāyām kriyāyām yadi
saṅbhavāt
paśvantaram upādeyam upādānam
anarthakam^{§ 1474}
- 3.1.64 ...3.1.64 yathāivāhitagarbhāyām garbhādhānam
anarthakam
tathāikena prasiddhāyām paśvantaram 15
anarthakam^{§ 1476}
- 3.1.65 ...3.1.65 tāvatārthasya siddhatvād
ekatvasyāvyatikramam

	ke cid icchanti na tv atra saṃkhyāṅgatvena gr̥hyate ^{§ 1478}	
...	3.1.66 dviṭīyādi tu yal liṅgam uktanyāyānuvādi tat nasam̥khyā sādhanatvena jātivat tena gamyate ^{§ 1480}	3.1.66
...	3.1.67 anvayavyatirekābhyāṃ saṃkhyābhyupagame sati	3.1.67
5	yuktaṃ yat sādhanatvaṃ syān na tv anyārthopalakṣaṇaṃ ^{§ 1482}	
...	3.1.68 sādhanatve padārthasya sāmartyaṃ na prahīyate saṃkhyāvyāpāradharmo+atas tena liṅgena gamyate ^{§ 1484}	3.1.68
...	3.1.69 apūrvasya vidheyatvāt prādhānyam avasīyate vihitasya parārthatvāc cheṣabhāvaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1486}	3.1.69
10	3.1.70 saṃmārgasya vidheyatvād anyatra vihite grahe vidhivākye śrutā saṃkhyā lakṣaṇāyāṃ na bādhyate ^{§ 1488}	3.1.70
...	3.1.71 vidhivākyāntare saṃkhyā paśor nāsti virodhinī tasmāt saḡuṇa evāsau sahaikatvena gamyate ^{§ 1490}	3.1.71
...	3.1.72 nirjñātdravayasam̥bandhe yaḥ karmaṇy upadiśyate	3.1.72
15	guṇas tenārthitā tasya dravyeṇeva pratīyate ^{§ 1492}	
...	3.1.73 kaś cid eva guṇo dravye yathā sāmartyalakṣaṇaḥ ādhāro+api guṇasyaivam̥ prāptaḥ sāmartyalakṣaṇaḥ ^{§ 1494}	3.1.73

- 3.1.74 ...3.1.74 tayos tu pṛthagarthitve saṃbandho yaḥ pratīyate
na tasminn upaghāto+asti kalpyam anyan na
cāśrutam^{§ 1496}
- 3.1.75 ...3.1.75 kriyayā yo+abhisambandhaḥ sa śrutiprāpitas
tayoh
āśrayāśrayiṇor vākyān niyamas tv
avatiṣṭhate^{§ 1498}
- 3.1.76 ...3.1.76 tatra dravyaguṇābhāve pratyekaṃ syād 5
vikalpanam
śrutiprāpto hi saṃbandho balavān
vākyalakṣaṇāt^{§ 1500}
- 3.1.77 ...3.1.77 yadā tu jātiḥ śaktir vā kriyāṃ praty upadiśyate
sāmarthyāt saṃnidhīyete tatra dravyaguṇau
tadā^{§ 1502}
- 3.1.78 ...3.1.78 jātīnām ca guṇānām ca tulye+aṅgatve kriyāṃ
prati
guṇāḥ pratinidhīyante chāgādīnām na 10
jātayaḥ^{§ 1504}
- 3.1.79 ...3.1.79 vyaktiśakteḥ samāsannā jātayo na tathā guṇāḥ
sākṣād dravyaṃ kriyāyogi guṇas tasmād
vikalpate^{§ 1506}
- 3.1.80 ...3.1.80 sāmyenānyatarābhāve vikalpaḥ kaiś cid iṣyate
ataḍguṇo+ataś chāgaḥ syān meṣo vā tadguṇo
bhavet^{§ 1508}
- 3.1.81 ...3.1.81 jāter āśritasamkhyāyāḥ pravṛttir upalabhyate 15
samkhyāviśeṣam utsṛjya kva cit saiva
pravartate^{§ 1510}
- 3.1.82 ...3.1.82 parāṅgabhūtaṃ sāmānyaṃ yujyate
dravyasamkhyayā

		svārtham pravartamānaṃ tu na saṃkhyāṃ avalambate ^{§ 1512}	
	...3.1.83	yajeta paśunety atra yajyarthāyāṃ paśuśrutau kṛtārthaikena paśunā pradhānaṃ bhavati kriyā ^{§ 1514}	3.1.83
5	...3.1.84	yāvatāṃ saṃbhavo yasya sa kuryāt tāvatāṃ yadi ālambhanaṃ guṇais tena pradhānaṃ syāt prayojitam ^{§ 1516}	3.1.84
	...3.1.85	saṃmṛijyamānatantre tu grahe yatra kriyāśrutiḥ saṃkhyāviśeṣagrahaṇaṃ naiva tatrādriyāmahe ^{§ 1518}	3.1.85
	...3.1.86	śiṣyamāṇapare vākye yad ekagrahaṇaṃ kṛtam śeṣe viśiṣtasamkhye+api vyaktaṃ talliṅgadarśanam ^{§ 1520}	3.1.86
10	...3.1.87	samāsapratyayavidhau yathā nipatitā śrutiḥ guṇānāṃ paratantrāṇāṃ nyāyenaivopapadyate ^{§ 1522}	3.1.87
	...3.1.88	guṇe+api nāṅgīkriyate pradhānāntarasiddhaye saṃkhyā kartā tathā karmaṇy aviśiṣṭaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1524}	3.1.88
	...3.1.89	yasyānyasya prasaktasya niyamārthā punaḥ śrutiḥ sarūpasamudāyāt tu vibhaktir yā vidhīyate ^{§ 1526}	3.1.89
15	...3.1.90	nivṛttau caritārthatvāt saṃkhyā tatrāvivakṣitā ekas tatrārthavān siddhaḥ samudāyasya vācakaḥ ^{§ 1528}	3.1.90
	...3.1.91	pratyayasya pradhānasya samāsasyāpi vā vidhau	3.1.91

- siddhaḥ saṃkhyāvivakṣāyāṃ sarvathānugraho
guṇe^{§ 1530}
- 3.1.92 ...3.1.92 abhedarūpaṃ sādṛśyam ātmabhūtās ca śaktayaḥ
jātiparyāyavācītvam eṣāṃ apy upavarṇyate^{§ 1532}
- 3.1.93 ...3.1.93 daṇḍopādītsayā daṇḍaṃ yady api pratipadyate
na tasmād eva sāmārthyāt sa daṇḍīti 5
pratīyate^{§ 1534}
- 3.1.94 ...3.1.94 necchānimittād icchāvān iti jñānaṃ pravartate
tasmāt saty api sāmārthye buddhir
arthāntarāśrayā^{§ 1536}
- 3.1.95 ...3.1.95 svabhāvo+avyapadeśyo vā sāmārthyaṃ
vāvatiṣṭhate
sarvasyānte yatas tasmād vyavahāro na
kalpate^{§ 1538}
- 3.1.96 ...3.1.96 yadā bhedān parityajya buddhyaika iva gṛhyate 10
vyaktyātmaiva tadā tatra buddhir ekā
pravartate^{§ 1540}
- 3.1.97 ...3.1.97 bhedarūpair anusyūtaṃ yadaikam iva manyate
samūhāvagrahā buddhir bahubhyo jāyate
tadā^{§ 1542}
- 3.1.98 ...3.1.98 yadā sahavivakṣāyāṃ ekabuddhinibandhanaḥ
baddhāvayavavicchedaḥ 15
samudāyo+abhidhīyate^{§ 1544}
- 3.1.99 ...3.1.99 pratikriyaṃ samāptatvād eko bhedasamanvitaḥ
dvandve dvitvādibhedena tadāsāv
upagamyate^{§ 1546}
- 3.1.1001.100 sakṛtpravṛttāv ekatvam āvṛttau sadṛśātmatām
bhinnātmakānāṃ vyaktīnāṃ bhedāpohāt
prapadyate^{§ 1548}

....1.101	anupravṛtteti yathā- -bhinnā buddhiḥ pratīyate artho vyāvṛttarūpo+api tathā tattvena gṛhyate ^{§ 1550}	3.1.101
....1.102	sarūpāṇām ca sarveṣām na bhedopanipātinah vidyante vācakāḥ śabdā nāpi bhedo+avadhāryate ^{§ 1552}	3.1.102
5	....1.103 jñānaśabdārthaviṣayā viśeṣā ye vyavasthitāḥ teṣām duravadhāratvāj jñānādyekatvadarśanam ^{§ 1554}	3.1.103
....1.104	jñāneṣv api yathārtheṣu tathā sarveṣu jātayaḥ saṃsargadarśane santi tās cārthasya prasādhikāḥ ^{§ 1556}	3.1.104
....1.105	jñeyastham eva sāmānyam jñānānām upakāram na jātu jñeyavaj jñānam pararūpeṇa rūpyate ^{§ 1558}	3.1.105
10	....1.106 yathā jyotiḥ prakāśena nānyenābhiprakāśyate jñānākāras tathānyena na jñānenopagṛhyate ^{§ 1560}	3.1.106
....1.107	na cātmasamavetasya sāmānyasyāvadhāraṇe jñānaśaktiḥ samarthā syāj jñātasyānyasya vastunaḥ ^{§ 1562}	3.1.107
15	....1.108 ayaugapadye jñānānām asyety agrahaṇam na ca yathopalabdhi smaraṇam upalabdhe ca jāyate ^{§ 1564}	3.1.108
....1.109	ghaṭajñānam iti jñānam ghaṭajñānavilakṣaṇam ghaṭa ity api yaj jñānam viṣayopanipāti tat ^{§ 1566}	3.1.109
....1.110	yato viṣayarūpeṇa jñānarūpaṃ na gṛhyate artharūpaviviktaṃ ca svarūpaṃ nāvadhāryate ^{§ 1568} iti jātisamuddeśaḥ	3.1.110
20		

3.2 3.2 dravyasamuddeśaḥ

- ...3.2.1 ātmā vastu svabhāvaś ca śarīraṃ tattvam ity api
dravyam ity asya paryāyās tac ca nityam iti
smṛtam^{§ 1571}
- 3.2.2 ...3.2.2 satyaṃ vastu tadākārair asatyair avadhāryate
asatyopādhibhiḥ śabdaiḥ satyam
evābhidhīyate^{§ 1573}
- 3.2.3 ...3.2.3 adhruveṇa nimittena devadattagrhaṃ yathā 5
grhītaṃ grhaśabdena śuddham
evābhidhīyate^{§ 1575}
- 3.2.4 ...3.2.4 suvarṇādi yathā yuktaṃ svair ākārair apāyibhiḥ
rucakādyabhidhānānāṃ śuddham evaiti
vācyatām^{§ 1577}
- 3.2.5 ...3.2.5 ākāraiś ca vyavacchedāt sārvarthyam
avarudhyate
yathaiva cakṣurādīnāṃ sāmartyaṃ 10
nālikādibhiḥ^{§ 1579}
- 3.2.6 ...3.2.6 teṣv ākāreṣu yaḥ śabdāḥ tathābhūteṣu vartate
tattvātmatvāt tenāpi nityam
evābhidhīyate^{§ 1581}
- 3.2.7 ...3.2.7 na tattvātattvayor bheda iti vṛddhebhya āgamah
atattvam iti manyante tattvam evāvicāritam^{§ 1583}
- 3.2.8 ...3.2.8 vikalparūpaṃ bhajate tattvam evāvikalpitaṃ 15
na cātra kālābhedo+asti kālābhedaś ca
grhyate^{§ 1585}
- 3.2.9 ...3.2.9 yathā viśayadharmāṇāṃ jñāne+atyantam
asaṃbhavaḥ

		tadātmeva ca tat siddham atyantam atadātmakam ^{§ 1587}	
	...3.2.10	tathā vikārarūpāṇām tattve+atyantam asambhavaḥ tadātmeva ca tat tattvam atyantam atadātmakam ^{§ 1589}	3.2.10
5	...3.2.11	sat yam ākṛtisaṃhāre yad ante vyavatiṣṭhate tan nityam śabdavācyaṃ tac chabdāt tac ca na bhidyate ^{§ 1591}	3.2.11
	...3.2.12	na tad asti na tan nāsti na tad ekaṃ na tat pṛthak na saṃsr̥ṣṭam vibhaktam na vikṛtam na na cānyathā ^{§ 1593}	3.2.12
	...3.2.13	tan nāsti vidyate tac ca tad ekaṃ tat pṛthak pṛthak saṃsr̥ṣṭam ca vibhaktam ca vikṛtam tat tad anyathā ^{§ 1595}	3.2.13
10	...3.2.14	tasya śabdārthasaṃbandha- rūpam ekasya dṛśyate tad dṛśyam darśanam draṣṭā darśane ca prayojanam ^{§ 1597}	3.2.14
	...3.2.15	vikārāpagame satyam suvarṇam kuṇḍale yathā vikārāpagame satyām tathāhuḥ prakṛtiṃ parām ^{§ 1599}	3.2.15
	...3.2.16	vācyā sā sarvaśabdānām śabdās ca na pṛthak tataḥ apṛthaktve ca saṃbandhas tayor nānātmanor iva ^{§ 1601}	3.2.16
15	...3.2.17	ātmā paraḥ priyo dveṣyo vaktā vācyaṃ prayojanam	3.2.17

viruddhāni yathaikasya svapne rūpāṇi
cetaśaḥ^{§ 1603}

- 3.2.18 ...3.2.18 ajanmani tathā nitye paurvāparyavivarjite
tattve janmādirūpatvaṃ viruddham
upalabhyate^{§ 1605}
iti dravyasamuddeśaḥ

3.3 3.3 saṃbandhasamuddeśaḥ

- ...3.3.B.1 jñānaṃ prayoktur bāhyo+arthaḥ svarūpaṃ ca pratīyate
śabdair uccaritais teṣāṃ saṃbandhaḥ
samavasthitaḥ^{§ 1608}
- 3.3.2 3.3.2 pratipattur bhavaty arthe jñāne vā saṃśayaḥ kva
cit
svarūpeṣūpalabhyeṣu vyabhicāro na
vidyate^{§ 1610}
- 3.3.3 3.3.3 asyāyaṃ vācako vācya iti ṣaṣṭhyā pratīyate 5
yogaḥ śabdārthayos tattvam apy ato
vyapadiśyate^{§ 1612}
- 3.3.4 3.3.4 nābhidhānaṃ svadharmeṇa saṃbandhasyāsti
vācakam
atyantaparatantratvād rūpaṃ
nāsyāpadiśyate^{§ 1614}
- 3.3.5 3.3.5 upakārāt sa yatrāsti dharmas tatrānugamyate
śaktīnām api sā śaktir guṇānām apy asau 10
guṇaḥ^{§ 1616}
- 3.3.6 3.3.6 taddharmaṇos tu tēcchabdyam
saṃyogasamavāyayoḥ
tayor apy upakārārthā niyatās
tadupādhayaḥ^{§ 1618}

-3.3.7 kā cid eva hi sāvasthā kāryaprasavasūcitā 3.3.7
kasya cit kena cid yasyāṃ saṃyoga
upajāyate^{§ 1620}
-3.3.8 nirātmakānām utpattau niyamaḥ kva cid eva 3.3.8
yaḥ
tenaivāvyapavargaś ca prāptyabhede sa
yatkr̥taḥ^{§ 1622}
- 53.3.9 ātmāntarasya yenātmā tadātmevāvadhāryate 3.3.9
yataś caikatvanānātvaṃ tattvaṃ
nādhyavasīyate^{§ 1624}
- ...3.3.10 tāṃ śaktiṃ samavāyākhyāṃ śaktinām 3.3.10
upakāriṇīm
bhedābhedāv atikrāntām anyathaiva
vyavasthitām^{§ 1626}
- ...3.3.11 dharmaṃ sarvapaḍārthānām atītaḥ 3.3.11
sarvalakṣaṇaḥ
- 10 anugr̥hṇāti saṃbandha iti pūrvebhya
āgamaḥ^{§ 1628}
- ...3.3.12 paḍārthīkr̥ta evānyaiḥ sarvatrābhyupagamyate 3.3.12
saṃbandhas tena śabdārthaḥ pravibhaktuṃ na
śakyate^{§ 1630}
- ...3.3.13 samavāyāt sva ādhāraḥ svā ca jātiḥ pratīyate 3.3.13
ekārthasamavāyāt tu guṇaḥ svādhāra eva ye^{§ 1632}
- 15 ...3.3.14 dravyatvasattāsaṃyogāḥ 3.3.14
svānyādhāropabandhanāḥ
tatpradeśavibhāgāś ca guṇā dvitvādayaś ca
ye^{§ 1634}
- ...3.3.15 ke cit svāśrayasaṃyuktāḥ ke cit tatsamavāyinaḥ 3.3.15
saṃyuktasamaveteṣu samavetās tathāpare^{§ 1636}

- 3.3.16 ...3.3.16 svāśrayeṇa tu saṃyuktaiḥ saṃyuktaṃ vibhu
gamyate
samavāyasya saṃbandho nāparas tatra
drśyate^{§ 1638}
- 3.3.17 ...3.3.17 saṃbandhasyāviśiṣṭatvān na cātra niyamo
bhavet
tasmāc chabdārthayor naivam saṃbandhaḥ
parikalpyate^{§ 1640}
- 3.3.18 ...3.3.18 adṛṣṭavr̥ttilābhena yathā saṃyoga ātmanaḥ 5
kva cit svasvāmiyogākhyo +abhede+anyatrāpi
sa kramaḥ^{§ 1642}
- 3.3.19 ...3.3.19 prāptiṃ tu samavāyākhyāṃ
vācyadharmātivartinīm
prayoktā pratipattā vā na śabdair
anugacchati^{§ 1644}
- 3.3.20 ...3.3.20 avācyam iti yad vācyam tad avācyatayā yadā 10
vācyam ity avasīyeta vācyam eva tadā
bhavet^{§ 1646}
- 3.3.21 ...3.3.21 athāpy avācyam ity evam na tad vācyam
pratīyate
vivakṣitāsyā yāvasthā saiva nādhyavasīyate^{§ 1648}
- 3.3.22 ...3.3.22 tathānyathā sarvathā ca yasyāvācyatvam ucyate
tatrāpi naiva sāvasthā taiḥ śabdaiḥ
pratiśidhyate^{§ 1650}
- 3.3.23 ...3.3.23 na hi saṃśayarūpe+arthe śeṣatvena vyavasthite 15
avyudāse svarūpasya saṃśayo+anyaḥ
pravartate^{§ 1652}
- 3.3.24 ...3.3.24 yadā ca nirṇayajñāne nirṇayatvena nirṇayaḥ

	prakramyate tadā jñānaṃ svadharmeṇāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 1654}	
...	3.3.25 sarvaṃ mithyā bravīmīti naitad vākyam vivakṣyate tasya mithyābhidhāne hi prakrānto+artho na gamyate ^{§ 1656}	3.3.25
5	...3.3.26 na ca vācakarūpeṇa pravṛttasyāsti vācyatā pratipādyam na tat tatra yenānyat pratipadyate ^{§ 1658}	3.3.26
...	3.3.27 asādhikā pratijñeti neyam evābhidhīyate yathā tathāsya dharmo+api nātra kaś cit pratīyate ^{§ 1660}	3.3.27
...	3.3.28 vyāpārasyāparo yasmān na vyāpāro+asti kaś ca na virodham anavasthāṃ vā tasmāt sarvatra nāśrayet ^{§ 1662}	3.3.28
10	...3.3.29 indriyāṇāṃ svaviṣayeṣv anādir yogyatā yathā anādir arthaiḥ śabdānāṃ saṃbandho yogyatā tathā ^{§ 1664}	3.3.29
...	3.3.30 asādhur anumānena vācakaḥ kaiś cid iṣyate vācakatvāviśeṣe vā niyamaḥ puṇyapāpayoḥ ^{§ 1666}	3.3.30
...	3.3.31 saṃbandhaśabde saṃbandho yogyatāṃ prati yogyatā mayād yogyatāsaṃvin mātāputrādiyogavat ^{§ 1668}	3.3.31
15	...3.3.32 śabdaḥ kāraṇam arthasya sa hi tenopajanyate tathā ca buddhiviṣayād arthāc chabdaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 1670}	3.3.32
...	3.3.33 bhojanādy api manyante buddhyarthe yad asaṃbhavi	3.3.33

- buddhyarthād eva buddhyarthe jāte tad api
drśyate^{§ 1672}
- 3.3.34 ...3.3.34 anityeṣv api nityatvam abhidheyātmanā sthitam
anityatvaṃ svaśaktir vā sā ca nityān na
bhidyate^{§ 1674}
- 3.3.35 ...3.3.35 śabdenārthasya saṃskāro dr̥ṣṭādr̥ṣṭaprayojanaḥ
kriyate so+abhisambandham antareṇa katham 5
bhavet^{§ 1676}
- 3.3.36 ...3.3.36 nāvaśyam abhidheyeṣu saṃskāraḥ sa
tathāvidhaḥ
dr̥ṣyate na ca sambandhas tathābhūto
vivakṣitaḥ^{§ 1678}
- 3.3.37 ...3.3.37 sati pratyayahetutvaṃ sambandha upapadyate
śabdasyārthe yatas tatra sambandho+astīti
gamyate^{§ 1680}
- 3.3.38 ...3.3.38 nitye+anitye+api vāpy arthe puruṣeṇa katham 10
ca na
sambandho+akṛtasambandhaiḥ śabdaiḥ kartum
na śakyate^{§ 1682}
- 3.3.39 ...3.3.39 vyapadeśe padārthānām anya sattaupacārikī
sarvāvasthāsu sarveṣām ātmarūpasya
darśikā^{§ 1684}
- 3.3.40 ...3.3.40 sphaṭikādi yathā dravyaṃ bhinnarūpair
upāśrayaiḥ
svaśaktiyogāt sambandham tādrūpyeṇeva 15
gacchati^{§ 1686}
- 3.3.41 ...3.3.41 tadvac chabdo+api sattāyām asyaṃ pūrvam
vyavasthitaḥ
dharmair upaiti sambandham
avirodhivirodhibhiḥ^{§ 1688}

	...3.3.42	evam ca pratiṣedhyeṣu pratiṣedhaprakḷptaye āśriteṣūpacāreṇa pratiṣedhaḥ pravartate ^{§ 1690}	3.3.42
	...3.3.43	ātmalābhasya janmākhyā satā labhyaṃ ca labhyate yadi saj jāyate kasmād athāsaj jāyate katham ^{§ 1692}	3.3.43
5	...3.3.44	sato hi gantur gamanaṃ sati gamye pravartate ganṭṛvac cen na janmārtho na cet tadvan na jāyate ^{§ 1694}	3.3.44
	...3.3.45	upacarya tu kartāram abhidhānapravṛttaye punaś ca karmabhāvena tāṃ kriyāṃ ca tadāśrayāṃ ^{§ 1696}	3.3.45
10	...3.3.46	athopacārasattaivam vidheyās tatra lādayaḥ janmanā tu virodhitvān mukhyā sattā na vidyate ^{§ 1698}	3.3.46
	...3.3.47	ātmānam ātmanā bibhrad astīti vyapadiśyate antarbhāvāc ca tenāsau karmaṇā na sakarmakaḥ ^{§ 1700}	3.3.47
	...3.3.48	prāk ca sattābhisambandhān mukhyā sattā kathaṃ bhavet asaṃś ca nāsteḥ kartā syād upacāras tu pūrvavat ^{§ 1702}	3.3.48
15	...3.3.49	tasmād bhinneṣu dharmeṣu virodhiṣv avirodhinīm virodhikhyāpanāyaiva śabdais tais tair upāśritām ^{§ 1704}	3.3.49
	...3.3.50	abhinnakālām artheṣu bhinnakāleṣv avasthitām pravṛtthetum sarveṣāṃ śabdānām aupacārikīm ^{§ 1706}	3.3.50

- 3.3.51 ...3.3.51 etāṃ sattāṃ padārtho hi na kaś cid ativartate
sā ca saṃpratisattāyāḥ pṛthag bhāṣye
nidarśitā^{§ 1708}
- 3.3.52 ...3.3.52 pradeśasyaikadeśaṃ vā parato vā nirūpaṇam
viparyayam abhāvaṃ vā
vyavahāro+anuvartate^{§ 1710}
- 3.3.53 ...3.3.53 yathendriyasya vaiguṇyān mātrādhyāropavān 5
iva
jāyate pratyayo+arthebhyas tathaivoddeśajā
matih^{§ 1712}
- 3.3.54 ...3.3.54 akṛtsnaviṣayābhāsaṃ śabdaḥ pratyayam āśritaḥ
artham āhānyarūpeṇa svarūpeṇānirūpitam^{§ 1714}
- 3.3.55 ...3.3.55 rūpaṇavyapadeśābhyam laukike vartmani
sthitau
jñānaṃ praty abhilāpaṃ ca sadṛṣau 10
bālapaṇḍitau^{§ 1716}
- 3.3.56 ...3.3.56 sarvārtharūpatā śuddhir jñānasya nirupaśrayā
tato+apy asya parāṃ śuddhim eke prāhur
arūpikām^{§ 1718}
- 3.3.57 ...3.3.57 upaplavo hi jñānasya bāhyākārānupātītā
kāluṣyam iva tat tasya saṃsarge
vyatibhedajam^{§ 1720}
- 3.3.58 ...3.3.58 yathā ca jñānam ālekhād aśuddhau 15
vyavatiṣṭhate
tathopāśrayavān arthaḥ svarūpād
viprakṛṣyate^{§ 1722}
- 3.3.59 ...3.3.59 evam arthasya śabdasya jñānasya ca viparyaye
bhāvābhāvāv abhedena
vyavahārānupātinau^{§ 1724}

- ...3.3.60 yathā bhāvam upāśritya tadabhāvo+anugamyate 3.3.60
tathābhāvam upāśritya tadbhāvo+apy
anugamyate^{§ 1726}
- ...3.3.61 nābhāvo jāyate bhāvo naiti bhāvo 3.3.61
+anupākhyatām
ekasmād ātmano+ananyau bhāvābhāvau
vikalpitau^{§ 1728}
- 5 ...3.3.62 abhāvasyānupākhyatvāt kāraṇaṃ na 3.3.62
prasādhakam
sopākhyasya tu bhāvasya kāraṇaṃ kiṃ
kariṣyati^{§ 1730}
- ...3.3.63 tasmāt sarvam abhāvo vā bhāvo vā sarvam 3.3.63
iṣyate
na tv avasthāntaraṃ kiṃ cid ekasmāt satyataḥ
sthitam^{§ 1732}
- 10 ...3.3.64 tasmān nābhāvam icchanti ye loke bhāvavādinaḥ 3.3.64
abhāvavādino vāpi na bhāvaṃ
tattvalakṣaṇaṃ^{§ 1734}
- ...3.3.65 advaye caiva sarvasmin svabhāvād ekalakṣaṇe 3.3.65
parikalpeṣu maryādā vicitraivopalabhyate^{§ 1736}
- ...3.3.66 catasro hi yathāvasthā nirupākhye prakalpitāḥ 3.3.66
evaṃ dvaividhyam apy etad
bhāvābhāvavyapāśrayam^{§ 1738}
- 15 ...3.3.67 avirodhī virodhī vā sann asan vāpi yuktitaḥ 3.3.67
kramavān akramo vāpi nābhāva
upapadyate^{§ 1740}
- ...3.3.68 avirodhī virodhī vā sann asan vāpi tattvataḥ 3.3.68
kramavān akramo vāpi tena bhāvo na
vidyate^{§ 1742}

- 3.3.69 ...3.3.69 abhāve triṣu kāleṣu na bhedasyāsti saṁbhavaḥ
tasminn asati bhāve+api traikālyam
nāvatiṣṭhate^{§ 1744}
- 3.3.70 ...3.3.70 ātmatattvaparityāgaḥ parato nopapadyate
ātmatattvam tu parataḥ svato vā
nopakalpate^{§ 1746}
- 3.3.71 ...3.3.71 tattve virodho nānātva upakāro na kaś ca na 5
tattvānyatvaparityāge vyavahāro nivartate^{§ 1748}
- 3.3.72 ...3.3.72 yatra draṣṭā ca dṛśyam ca darśanam
cāvikalpitaṁ
tasyaivārthasya satyatvam śritās
trayyantavedinaḥ^{§ 1750}
- 3.3.73 ...3.3.73 sāmānyam vā viśeṣam vā yasmād āhur viśeṣavat 10
śabdās tasmād asatyēṣu bhedeṣv eva
vyavasthitāḥ^{§ 1752}
- 3.3.74 ...3.3.74 na hy abhāvasya sadbhāve bhāvasyātmā
prahīyate
na cābhāvasya nāstitve bhāvasyātmā
prasūyate^{§ 1754}
- 3.3.75 ...3.3.75 na śābaleyasyāstitvam bāhuleyasya bādhakam
na śābaleyo nāstīti bāhuleyaḥ prakalpate^{§ 1756}
- 3.3.76 ...3.3.76 abhāvo yadi vastu syāt tatreyam syād vicāraṇā 15
tataś ca tadabhāve+api syād vicāryam idaṁ
punaḥ^{§ 1758}
- 3.3.77 ...3.3.77 avastu syād atitaṁ yad vyavahārasya gocaraḥ
tatra vastugato bhedo na nirvacanam arhati^{§ 1760}
- 3.3.78 ...3.3.78 apade+arthe padanyāsaḥ kāraṇasya na vidyate
atha ca prāgasadbhāvaḥ kāraṇe sati dṛśyate^{§ 1762} 20

- ...3.3.79 kā tasya prāgavastheti vastvāśritam idaṃ punaḥ 3.3.79
prāg avastheti na hy etad dvayam apy asty
avastuni^{§ 1764}
- ...3.3.80 na cordhvam asti nāstīti vacanāyānibandhanam 3.3.80
alaṃ syād apadasthānam etad vācaḥ
pracakṣate^{§ 1766}
- 5 ...3.3.81 atyadbhutā tv iyaṃ vṛttir yad abhāgam yad 3.3.81
akramam
bhāvānāṃ prāg abhūtānām ātmatattvaṃ
prakāśate^{§ 1768}
- ...3.3.82 vikalpotthāpitenaiiva sarvo bhāvena laukikaḥ 3.3.82
mukhyeneva padārthena vyavahāro
vidhīyate^{§ 1770}
- ...3.3.83 bhāvaśaktim ataś caināṃ manyante 3.3.83
nityavādinaḥ
10 bhāvam eva kramaṃ prāhur na bhāvād aparāḥ
kramaḥ^{§ 1772}
- ...3.3.84 kramān na yaugapadyasya kaś cid bhedo+asti 3.3.84
tattvataḥ
yathaiva bhāvān nābhāvaḥ kaś cid
anyo+avasīyate^{§ 1774}
- ...3.3.85 kālasyāpy aparaṃ kālaṃ nirdīśanty eva 3.3.85
laukikāḥ
na ca nirdeśamātreṇa
vyatireko+anugamyate^{§ 1776}
- 15 ...3.3.86 ādhāraṃ kalpayan buddhyā nābhāve 3.3.86
vyavatiṣṭhate
avastuṣv api notprekṣā kasya cit
pratibadhyate^{§ 1778}
- ...3.3.87 tasmāc chaktivibhāgena nityaḥ sadasadātmakaḥ 3.3.87

eko+arthaḥ śabdavācyatve bahurūpaḥ
prakāśate^{§ 1780}

- 3.3.88 ...3.3.88 vyavahāraś ca lokasya padārthaiḥ parikalpitaiḥ
śāstre padārthaḥ kāryārthaṃ laukikaḥ
pravibhajyate^{§ 1782}
iti saṃbandhasamuddeśaḥ

3.4 3.4 bhūyodravyasamuddeśaḥ

- ...3.4.1.1 saṃsargarūpāt saṃbhūtāḥ saṃvidrūpād apoddhṛtāḥ
śāstre vibhaktā vākyārthāt
prakṛtipratyayārthavat^{§ 1785}
- 3.4.2 ...3.4.2 nimittabhūtāḥ sādhutve śāstrād anumitātmakāḥ
ke cit padārthā vakṣyante saṃkṣepeṇa
yathāgamam^{§ 1787}
- 3.4.3 ...3.4.3 vastūpalakṣaṇaṃ yatra sarvanāma prayujyate 5
dravyam ity ucyate so+artho bhedyatvena
vivakṣitaḥ^{§ 1789}
iti bhūyodravyasamuddeśaḥ

3.5 3.5 guṇasamuddeśaḥ

- ...3.5.5.1 saṃsargi bhedakaṃ yad yat savyāpāraṃ pratīyate
guṇatvaṃ paratantratvāt tasya śāstra
udāhṛtam^{§ 1792}
- 3.5.2 ...3.5.2 dravyasyāvyapadeśasya ya upādīyate guṇaḥ
bhedako vyapadeśāya
tatprakarṣo+abhidhīyate^{§ 1794}
- 3.5.3 ...3.5.3 sarvasyaiva pradhānasya na vinā bhedahetunā 5

	prakarṣo vidyate nāpi śabdasyopaiti vācyatām ^{§ 1796}	
....3.5.4	vidyamānāḥ pradhāneṣu na sarve bhedahetavaḥ viśeṣaśabdair ucyante vyāvṛttārthābhidhāyibhiḥ ^{§ 1798}	3.5.4
5	....3.5.5 vastūpalakṣaṇe tatra viśeṣo vyāpṛto yadi prakarṣo niyamābhāvāt syād avijñātahetukaḥ ^{§ 1800}	3.5.5
....3.5.6	sarvaṃ ca sarvato+avaśyaṃ niyamena prakṛṣyate saṃsargiṇā nimittena nikṛṣṭenādhikena vā ^{§ 1802}	3.5.6
....3.5.7	nāpekṣate nimittaṃ ca prakarṣe vyāpṛtaṃ yadi dravyasya syād upādānaṃ prakarṣaṃ praty anarthakam ^{§ 1804}	3.5.7
10	....3.5.8 savyāpāro guṇas tasmāt svaprakarṣanibandhanaḥ dravyātmānaṃ bhinatty eva svaprakarṣaṃ niveśayan ^{§ 1806}	3.5.8
....3.5.9	arūpaṃ pararūpeṇa dravyam ākhyāyate yathā aprakarṣaṃ prakarṣeṇa guṇasyāviśyate tathā ^{§ 1808} iti guṇasamuddeśaḥ	3.5.9

3.6 3.6 diksamuddeśaḥ

....3.6.1	dik sādhanam kriyā kāla iti vastvabhidhāyinaḥ śaktirūpe padārthānām atyantam anavasthitāḥ ^{§ 1811}	3.6.1
....3.6.2	vyatirekasya yo hetur avadhipratipādyayoḥ	3.6.2

- ṛjv ity evaṃ yato+anyena vinā buddhiḥ
pravartate^{§ 1813}
- 3.6.3 ...3.6.3 karmaṇo jātibhedānām abhivyaktir yadāśrayā
sā svair upādhibhir bhinnā śaktir dig iti
kathyate^{§ 1815}
- 3.6.4 ...3.6.4 parāparatve mūrtinām deśabhedanibandhane
tata eva prakalpete kramarūpe tu kālataḥ^{§ 1817} 5
- 3.6.5 ...3.6.5 ākāśasya pradeśena bhāgaiś cānyaiḥ pṛthak
pṛthak
sā saṃyogavibhāgānām upādhitvāya
kalpate^{§ 1819}
- 3.6.6 ...3.6.6 diśo vyavasthā deśānām digvyavasthā na
vidyate
śaktayaḥ khalu bhāvānām
upakāraprabhāvitāḥ^{§ 1821}
- 3.6.7 ...3.6.7 pratyastarūpā bhāveṣu dik pūrvety abhidhīyate 10
pūrvabuddhir yato dik sā samākhyāmātram
anyathā^{§ 1823}
- 3.6.8 ...3.6.8 svāṅgād vyavasthā yā loke na tasyām niyatā
diśaḥ
pratyañmukhasya yat paścāt tat purastād
viparyaye^{§ 1825}
- 3.6.9 ...3.6.9 deśavyavasthāniyamo dikṣu na vyavatiṣṭhate
rūḍham apy aparatvena pūrvam ity 15
abhidhīyate^{§ 1827}
- 3.6.10 ...3.6.10 ato bhāṣitapuṃskatvāt puṃvadbhāvo na
sidhyati
asminn arthe na śabdena prasavaḥ kva cid
ucyate^{§ 1829}

	...3.6.11	dikśakter abhidhāne tu niyataṃ diśi darśanam pūrvādīnāṃ yathā ṣaṣṭer jīvitasyāvadhāraṇe ^{§ 1831}	3.6.11
	...3.6.12	chāyābhābhyāṃ nagādīnāṃ bhāgabhedah prakalpate ataddharmasu bhāveṣu bhāgabhedo na kalpate ^{§ 1833}	3.6.12
5	...3.6.13	paramāṇor abhāgasya diśā bhāgo vidhīyate bhāgaprakalpanāśaktiṃ prathamāṃ tām pracakṣate ^{§ 1835}	3.6.13
	...3.6.14	adeśās cāpy abhāgās ca niṣkramā nirupāśrayāḥ bhāvāḥ saṃsargirūpāt tu śaktibhedah prakalpate ^{§ 1837}	3.6.14
10	...3.6.15	nirbhāgātmakatā tulyā paramāṇor ghaṭasya ca bhāgaḥ śaktyantaram tatra parimāṇam ca yat tayoḥ ^{§ 1839}	3.6.15
	...3.6.16	yataḥ prakalpate bhedo bhedas tatrāpi dṛśyate adrṣṭoparatīṃ bhedam ato+ayuktataram viduḥ ^{§ 1841}	3.6.16
	...3.6.17	sarvatra tasya kāryasya darśanād vibhur iṣyate vibhutvam etad evāhur anyāḥ kāyavatām vidhiḥ ^{§ 1843}	3.6.17
15	...3.6.18	caitanyavat sthitā loke dikkālaparikalpanā prakṛtiṃ prāṇināṃ tām hi ko+anyathā sthāpayiṣyati ^{§ 1845}	3.6.18
	...3.6.19	saṃkaro vyavahārāṇāṃ prakṛteḥ syād viparyaye tasmāt tyajann imān bhāvān punar evāvalambate ^{§ 1847}	3.6.19
	...3.6.20	tasyās tu śakteḥ pūrvādi- bhedo bhāvāntarāśrayaḥ	3.6.20

- bhinnā dik tena bhedena
bhedāyaivopakalpate^{§ 1849}
- 3.6.21 ...3.6.21 avadhritvena cāpekṣā- yoge diglakṣaṇo vidhiḥ
pūrvam as yeti śaṣṭhy eva dṛṣṭā
dharmāntarāśraye^{§ 1851}
- 3.6.22 ...3.6.22 pūrvādinām viparyāso +adrṣṭaś
cāvadhyaśaṅkare
ṛjv etad asyety etac ca liṅgaṃ na
vyatikīryate^{§ 1853} 5
- 3.6.23 ...3.6.23 antaḥkaraṇadharmo vā bahir evaṃ prakāśate
asyām tv antarbahirbhāvaḥ prakriyāyām na
vidyate^{§ 1855}
- 3.6.24 ...3.6.24 ekatvam āsām śaktīnām nānātvam veti kalpane
avastupatite jñātvā satyato na parāmṛset^{§ 1857}
- 3.6.25 ...3.6.25 vikalpātītatattveṣu śaṅketopanibandhanāḥ
bhāveṣu vyavahārā ye lokas tatrānugamyate^{§ 1859} 10
- 3.6.26 ...3.6.26 naikatvam asty anānātvam vinaikatvena netarat
paramārthe tayor eṣa bhedo+atyantaṃ na
vidyate^{§ 1861}
- 3.6.27 ...3.6.27 na śaktīnām tathā bhedo yathā śaktimatām
sthiṭiḥ
na ca laukikam ekatvam tāsām ātmasu
vidyate^{§ 1863} 15
- 3.6.28 ...3.6.28 naikatvam vyavatiṣṭheta nānātvam cen na
kalpayet
nānātvam cāvahīyeta yady ekatvam na
kalpayet^{§ 1865}
iti diksamuddeśaḥ

3.7 3.7 sādhanasamuddeśaḥ

-3.7.1 svāśraye samavetānāṃ tadvad evāśrayāntare 3.7.1
 kriyāṇāṃ abhiniṣpattau sāmārthyāṃ sādhanāṃ
 viduḥ^{§ 1868}
-3.7.2 śaktimā trāsam ūhasya viśvasyānekadharmaṇaḥ 3.7.2
 sarvadā sarvathā bhāvāt kva cit kiṃ cid
 vivakṣyate^{§ 1870}
- 53.7.3 sādhanavyavahāraś ca 3.7.3
 buddhyavasthānibandhanaḥ
 sann asan vārtharūpeṣu bhedo buddhyā
 prakalpyate^{§ 1872}
-3.7.4 buddhyā samīhitaikatvān pañcālān kurubhir 3.7.4
 yadā
 punar vibhajate vaktā tadāpāyaḥ pratīyate^{§ 1874}
- 103.7.5 śabdopahitarūpāṃś ca buddher viṣayatām gatān 3.7.5
 pratyakṣam iva kaṃsādīn sādhanatvena
 manyate^{§ 1876}
-3.7.6 buddhipravṛttirūpaṃ ca 3.7.6
 samāropyābhidhātṛbhiḥ
 artheṣu śaktibhedānāṃ kriyate parikalpanā^{§ 1878}
-3.7.7 vyaktau padārthe śabdāder janyamānasya 3.7.7
 karmaṇaḥ
 sādhanatvaṃ tathā siddhaṃ
 buddhirūpaprakalpitam^{§ 1880}
- 153.7.8 svatantraparatantratve kramarūpaṃ ca darśitam 3.7.8
 nirīheṣv api bhāveṣu
 kalpanopanibandhanam^{§ 1882}
-3.7.9 śaktayaḥ śaktimantaś ca sarve saṃsargavādinām 3.7.9

- bhāvās teṣv asvaśabdeṣu sādhanatvaṃ
nirūpyate^{§ 1884}
- 3.7.10 ...3.7.10 ghaṭasya dṛśīkarmatve mahattvādīni sādhanam
rūpasya dṛśīkarmatve rūpatvādīni
sādhanam^{§ 1886}
- 3.7.11 ...3.7.11 svaiḥ sāmānyaviśeṣaiś ca śaktimanto rasādayaḥ
niyatagrahaṇā loke śaktayas tās tathāśrayaiḥ^{§ 1888} 5
- 3.7.12 ...3.7.12 indriyārthamanaḥkarṭṛ- saṃbandhaḥ sādhanam
kva cit
yad yadā yadanugrāhi tat tadā tatra
sādhanam^{§ 1890}
- 3.7.13 ...3.7.13 svaśabdair abhidhāne tu sa
dharmonābhidhīyate
vibhaktyādibhir evāsāv upakāraḥ pratiyate^{§ 1892}
- 3.7.14 ...3.7.14 nimittabhāvo bhāvānām upakārārtham āśritaḥ 10
natir āvarjanety evaṃ siddhaḥ sādhanam
iṣyate^{§ 1894}
- 3.7.15 ...3.7.15 sa tebhyo vyatirikto vā teṣām ātmaiva vā tathā
vyatirekam upāśritya sādhanatvena
kalpyate^{§ 1896}
- 3.7.16 ...3.7.16 saṃdarśanam prārthanāyām vyavasāye tv
anantarā
vyavasāyas tathārambhe sādhanatvāya 15
kalpate^{§ 1898}
- 3.7.17 ...3.7.17 pūrvasmin yā kriyā saiva parasmin sādhanam
matā
saṃdarśane tu caitanyam viśiṣṭam sādhanam
viduḥ^{§ 1900}
- 3.7.18 ...3.7.18 niṣpattimātre karṭṛtvam sarvatraivāsti kārake

		vyāpārabhedāpekṣāyām karaṇatvādisaṃbhavaḥ ^{§ 1902}	
	...3.7.19	putrasya janmani yathā pitroḥ karṭṛtvam ucyate ayam asyām iyam tv asmād iti bhedo vivakṣayā ^{§ 1904}	3.7.19
5	...3.7.20	guṇakriyāṇām kartāraḥ kartrā nyakkṛtaśaktayaḥ nyaktāyām api saṃpūrṇaiḥ svair vyāpāraiḥ samanvitāḥ ^{§ 1906}	3.7.20
	...3.7.21	karaṇatvādibhir jñātāḥ kriyābhedānupātibhiḥ svātantryam uttaram labdhvā pradhāne yānti karṭṛtām ^{§ 1908}	3.7.21
	...3.7.22	yathā rājñā niyukteṣu yoddhṛtvam yoddhṛṣu sthitam teṣu vṛttau tu labhate rājā jayaparājayau ^{§ 1910}	3.7.22
10	...3.7.23	tathā kartrā niyukteṣu sarveṣv ekārthakāriṣu karṭṛtvam karaṇatvāder uttaram na virudhyate ^{§ 1912}	3.7.23
	...3.7.24	anāśrite tu vyāpāre nimittam hetur iṣyate āśritāvadhībhāvam tu lakṣaṇe lakṣaṇam viduḥ ^{§ 1914}	3.7.24
15	...3.7.25	dravyādiviṣayo hetuḥ kārakam niyatakriyam kartā kartrantarāpekṣaḥ kriyāyām hetur iṣyate ^{§ 1916}	3.7.25
	...3.7.26	kriyāyai karaṇam tasya dṛṣṭaḥ pratinidhis tathā hetvarthā tu kriyā tasmān na sa pratinidhīyate ^{§ 1918}	3.7.26
	...3.7.27	prātilomyānulomyābhyām hetur arthasya sādhakaḥ	3.7.27

		tādarthyam ānulomyena hetutvānugataṃ tu tat ^{§ 1920}	
3.7.28	...3.7.28	sarvatra sahajā śaktir yāvaddravyam avasthitā kriyākāle tv abhivyakter āśrayād upakāriṇī ^{§ 1922}	
3.7.29	...3.7.29	kudḥyasyāvaraṇe śaktir asyādīnāṃ vidāraṇe sarvadā sa tu san dharmāḥ kriyākāle nirūpyate ^{§ 1924}	5
3.7.30	...3.7.30	svāṅgasamyoginaḥ pāsā daityānāṃ vāruṇā yathā vyajyante vijigīṣūṇāṃ dravyāṇāṃ śaktayas tathā ^{§ 1926}	
3.7.31	...3.7.31	taikṣṇyagauravakāṭhinya- samsthānaiḥ svair asir yadā chedyaṃ prati vyāpriyate śaktimān grhyate tadā ^{§ 1928}	
3.7.32	...3.7.32	prān nimittāntarodbhūtaṃ kriyāyāḥ kaiś cid iṣyate sādhanam sahajam kaiś cit kriyānyaiḥ pūrvam iṣyate ^{§ 1930}	10
3.7.33	...3.7.33	pravṛttir eva prathamam kva cid apy anapāśritā śaktir ekādhikaraṇe srotovad apakarṣati ^{§ 1932}	
3.7.34	...3.7.34	apūrvam kālaśaktim vā kriyāṃ vā kālam eva vā tam evamlaksanam bhāvam ke cid āhuh katham ca na ^{§ 1934}	15
3.7.35	...3.7.35	nityāḥ ṣaṭ śaktayo+anyeṣāṃ bhedābhedasamanvitāḥ kriyāsaṃsiddhaye+artheṣu jātivat samavasthitāḥ ^{§ 1936}	
3.7.36	...3.7.36	dravyākārādibhedena tās cāparimitā iva	

		dr̥ṣyante tattvam āsām tu ṣaṭ śaktīr nātivartate ^{§ 1938}	
	...3.7.37	nimittabhedād ekaiva bhinnā śaktiḥ pratīyate ṣoḍhā karṭṛtvam evāhus tatpravṛtter nibandhanam ^{§ 1940}	3.7.37
5	...3.7.38	tattve vā vyatireke vā vyatiriktaṃ tad ucyate śabdapramāṇako lokaḥ sa śāstreṇānugamyate ^{§ 1942}	3.7.38
	...3.7.39	paramārthe tu naikatvaṃ pṛthaktvād bhinnalakṣaṇam pṛthaktvaikatvarūpeṇa tattvam eva prakāśate ^{§ 1944}	3.7.39
	...3.7.40	yat pṛthaktvam asaṃdigdhaṃ tad ekatvān na bhidyate yad ekatvam asaṃdigdhaṃ tat pṛthaktvān na bhidyate ^{§ 1946}	3.7.40
10	...3.7.41	dyauḥ kṣamā vāyur ādityaḥ sāgarāḥ sarito diśaḥ antaḥkaraṇatattvasya bhāgā bahir avasthitāḥ ^{§ 1948}	3.7.41
	...3.7.42	kālavicchedarūpeṇa tad evaikam avasthitam sa hy apūrvāparo bhāvaḥ kramarūpeṇa lakṣyate ^{§ 1950}	3.7.42
15	...3.7.43	dr̥ṣṭo hy avyatireke+api vyatireko+anvaye +asati vṛkṣādyarthānvayas tasmād vibhaktyartho+anya iṣyate ^{§ 1952}	3.7.43
	...3.7.44	sāmānyaṃ kāraṇaṃ tasya saptādyā bhedayonayaḥ ṣaṭ karmākhyādibhedena śeṣabhedaḥ tu saptamī ^{§ 1954}	3.7.44

3.7.1 karmādhikārah

- ...3.7.45 3.7.45 nirvartyaṃ ca vikāryaṃ ca prāpyaṃ ceti tridhā matam
tatrepsitatamaṃ karma caturdhānyat tu
kalpitam^{§ 1956}
- 3.7.46 ...3.7.46 audāsīnyena yat prāpyaṃ yac ca kartur
anīpsitam
saṃjñāntarair anākhyātaṃ yad yac cāpy
anyapūrvakam^{§ 1958}
- 3.7.47 ...3.7.47 satī vāvidyamānā vā prakṛtiḥ pariṇāminī 5
yasya nāśriyate tasya nirvartyatvaṃ
pracakṣate^{§ 1960}
- 3.7.48 ...3.7.48 prakṛtes tu vivakṣāyāṃ vikāryaṃ kaiś cid
anyathā
nirvartyaṃ ca vikāryaṃ ca karma śāstre
pradarśitam^{§ 1962}
- 3.7.49 ...3.7.49 yad asaj jāyate sad vā janmanā yat prakāśyate 10
tan nirvartyaṃ vikāryaṃ ca karma dvedhā
vyavasthitam^{§ 1964}
- 3.7.50 ...3.7.50 prakṛtyucchedasaṃbhūtaṃ kiṃ cit
kāṣṭhādibhasmavat
kiṃ cid guṇāntarotpattiyā
suvarṇādivikāravat^{§ 1966}
- 3.7.51 ...3.7.51 kriyākṛtā viśeṣāṇāṃ siddhir yatra na gamyate
darśanād anumānād vā tat prāpyam iti
kathyate^{§ 1968}
- 3.7.52 ...3.7.52 viśeṣalābhaḥ sarvatra vidyate darśanādibhiḥ 15
keṣāṃ cit tadabhivyakti- siddhir
drṣṭiviśādiṣu^{§ 1970}

- ...3.7.53 ābhāsopagamo vyaktiḥ soḍhatvam iti karmaṇaḥ viśeṣaḥ prāpyamāṇasya kriyāsiddhau vyavasthitāḥ^{§ 1972} 3.7.53
- ...3.7.54 nirvartyādiṣu tat pūrvam anubhūya svatantratām kartrantarāṇaṃ vyāpāre karma saṃpadyate tataḥ^{§ 1974} 3.7.54
- 5 ...3.7.55 tadvyāpāraviveke+api svavyāpāre vyavasthitam karmāpadiṣṭāāllabhate kva cic chāstrāśrayān vidhīn^{§ 1976} 3.7.55
- ...3.7.56 nivṛttapreṣaṇaṃ karma svakriyāvayave sthitam nivartamāne karmatve sve karṭṛtve+avatiṣṭhate^{§ 1978} 3.7.56
- 10 ...3.7.57 tāni dhātvantarāṇy eva pacisidhyativad viduḥ bhede+api tulyarūpatvād ekatvaparikalpanā^{§ 1980} 3.7.57
- ...3.7.58 ekadeśe samūhe ca vyāpārāṇaṃ pacādayaḥ svabhāvataḥ pravartante tulyarūpasamanvitāḥ^{§ 1982} 3.7.58
- ...3.7.59 nyagbhāvanā nyagbhavanam ruhau śuddhe pratīyate nyagbhāvanā nyagbhavanam ṇyante+api pratipadyate^{§ 1984} 3.7.59
- 15 ...3.7.60 avasthāṃ pañcamīm āhur ṇyante tāṃ karmakartari nivṛttapreṣaṇād dhātoḥ prākṛte+arthe ṇij ucyate^{§ 1986} 3.7.60
- ...3.7.61 bravīti pacater arthaṃ sidhyatir na vinā ṇicā sa ṇyantaḥ pacater arthe prākṛte vyavatiṣṭhate^{§ 1988} 3.7.61

- 3.7.62 ...3.7.62 keṣāṃ cid devadattāder vyāpāro yaḥ sakarmake
sa vinā devadattādeḥ kaṭādiṣu vivakṣyate^{§ 1990}
- 3.7.63 ...3.7.63 nivṛttapreṣaṇaṃ karma svasya kartuḥ
prayojakam
preṣaṇāntarasambandhe ṇyante
lenābhidhīyate^{§ 1992}
- 3.7.64 ...3.7.64 sadṛśādiṣu yat karma- kartṛtvaṃ pratipadyate 5
āpattyāpādane tatra viṣayatvaṃ prati kriye^{§ 1994}
- 3.7.65 ...3.7.65 kutaś cid āhr̥tya padam evaṃ ca parikalpane
karmasthabhāvakatvaṃ syād
darśanādyabhidhāyinām^{§ 1996}
- 3.7.66 ...3.7.66 viśeṣadarśanaṃ yatra kriyā tatra vyavasthitā 10
kriyāvyavasthā tv anyeṣāṃ śabdair eva
prakāśyate^{§ 1998}
- 3.7.67 ...3.7.67 kālabhāvādhvadeśānām antarbhūtakriyāntaraiḥ
sarvair akarmakair yoge karmatvam
upajāyate^{§ 2000}
- 3.7.68 ...3.7.68 ādhāratvam iva prāptās te punar
dravyakarmasu
kālādayo bhinnakakṣyaṃ yānti karmatvam
uttaram^{§ 2002}
- 3.7.69 ...3.7.69 atas taiḥ karmabhir dhātur yukto+adravyair 15
akarmakaḥ
lasya karmaṇi bhāve ca nimittatvāya kalpate^{§ 2004}
- 3.7.70 ...3.7.70 sarvaṃ cākathitaṃ karma bhinnakakṣyaṃ
pratīyate
dhātvarthoddeśabhedena tan nepsitatamaṃ
kila^{§ 2006}

	...3.7.71	pradhānakarma kathitaṃ yat kriyāyāḥ prayojakam tatsiddhaye kriyāyuktam anyat tv akathitaṃ smṛtam ^{§ 2008}	3.7.71
	...3.7.72	duhyādivan nayatyādaḥ karmatvam akathāśrayam ākhyātānupayoge tu niyamāc cheṣa iṣyate ^{§ 2010}	3.7.72
5	...3.7.73	antarbhūtaṇijarthānāṃ duhyādīnāṃ ṇijantavat siddhaṃ pūrveṇa karmatvaṃ ṇijantaniyamas tathā ^{§ 2012}	3.7.73
	...3.7.74	karaṇasya svakakṣyāyāṃ na prakarṣāśrayo yathā karmaṇo+api svakakṣyāyāṃ na syād atīśayas tathā ^{§ 2014}	3.7.74
10	...3.7.75	karmaṇas tv āptum iṣṭatva āśrite+atīśayo yataḥ āśrīyate tato+atyantaṃ bhedaḥ pūrveṇa karmaṇā ^{§ 2016}	3.7.75
	...3.7.76	ṇijante ca yathā kartā sakriyaḥ san prayujyate na duhyādaḥ tathā kartā niṣkriyo+api prayujyate ^{§ 2018}	3.7.76
	...3.7.77	bhedavākyam tu yan ṇyante nīduhiprakṛtau ca yat śabdāntaratvān naivāsti saṃsparśas tasya dhātunā ^{§ 2020}	3.7.77
15	...3.7.78	yathaivaikam apādānaṃ śāstre bhedena darśitam tathaikaṃ eva karmāpi bhedena pratipāditam ^{§ 2022}	3.7.78
	...3.7.79	nirvartyo vā vikāryo vā prāpyo vā sādhanāśrayaḥ	3.7.79

- kriyāṇām eva sādhyatvāt
siddharūpo+abhidhīyate^{§ 2024}
- 3.7.80 ...3.7.80 ahiteṣu yathā laulyāt kartur icchopajāyate
viṣādiṣu bhayādibhyas tathaivāsau
pravartate^{§ 2026}
- 3.7.81 ...3.7.81 pradhānetarayor yatra dravyasya kriyayoḥ
pṛthak
śaktir guṇāśrayā tatra pradhānam
anurudhyate^{§ 2028} 5
- 3.7.82 ...3.7.82 pradhānaviṣayā śaktiḥ pratyayenābhidhīyate
yadā guṇe tadā tadvad anuktāpi prakāśate^{§ 2030}
- 3.7.83 ...3.7.83 pacāv anuktaṃ yat karma ktvānte
bhāvābhidhāyini
bhujau śaktyantare+apy ukte tat taddharma
prakāśate^{§ 2032}
- 3.7.84 ...3.7.84 iṣeś ca gamisaṃsparśād grāme yo lo vidhīyate
tatreṣiṇaiva nirbhogaḥ kriyate
gamikarmaṇaḥ^{§ 2034} 10
- 3.7.85 ...3.7.85 paktvā bhujyata ity atra keṣāṃ cin na
vyapekṣate
odanaṃ pacatiḥ so+asāv anumānāt
pratīyate^{§ 2036}
- 3.7.86 ...3.7.86 tathābhiniṣau karma yat tinante +abhidhīyate
ktvānte+adhikaraṇatve+api na tatreccanti
saptamīm^{§ 2038} 15
- 3.7.87 ...3.7.87 yan nirvṛttāśrayaṃ karma prāpter apracitaṃ
punaḥ
bhakṣyādiviṣayāpattyā bhidyamānaṃ tad
īpsitam^{§ 2040}

- ...3.7.88 dhātor arthāntare vṛtter 3.7.88
 dhātvarthenopasaṃgrahāt
 prasiddher avivakṣātaḥ karmaṇo+akarmikā
 kriyā^{§ 2042}
- ...3.7.89 bhedā ya ete catvāraḥ sāmānyena pradarśitāḥ 3.7.89
 te nimittādibhedena bhidyante bahudhā
 punaḥ^{§ 2044}
- 5 iti karmādhikāraḥ

3.7.2 karaṇādhikāraḥ

- ...3.7.90 kriyāyāḥ pariniṣpattir yadvyāpārād anantaram 3.7.90
 vivakṣyate yadā tatra karaṇatvaṃ tadā
 smṛtam^{§ 2047}
- ...3.7.91 vastutas tad anirdeśyaṃ na hi vastu 3.7.91
 vyavasthitam
 sthālyā pacyata ity eṣā vivakṣā dṛśyate yataḥ^{§ 2049}
- 5 ...3.7.92 karaṇeṣu tu saṃskāram ārabhante punaḥ punaḥ 3.7.92
 viniyogaviśeṣāṃś ca pradhānasya
 prasiddhaye^{§ 2051}
- ...3.7.93 svakakṣyāsu prakarṣaś ca karaṇānām na vidyate 3.7.93
 āśritātīśayatvaṃ tu paratas tatra lakṣaṇam^{§ 2053}
- 10 ...3.7.94 svātantrye+api prayoktāra ārād evopakurvate 3.7.94
 karaṇena hi sarveṣāṃ vyāpāro
 vyavadhīyate^{§ 2055}
- ...3.7.95 kriyāsiddhau prakarṣo+ayaṃ nyagbhāvas tv eva 3.7.95
 kartari
 siddhau satyāṃ hi sāmānyam sādhatvaṃ
 prakṛṣyate^{§ 2057}

- 3.7.96 ...3.7.96 asyādīnām tu kartṛtve taikṣṇyādi karaṇam
viduḥ
taikṣṇyādīnām svatantratve dvedhātmā
vyavatiṣṭhate^{§ 2059}
- 3.7.97 ...3.7.97 ātmabhede+api saty evam eko+arthaḥ sa tathā
sthitaḥ
tadāśrayatvād bhede+api kartṛtvam bādhakaṃ
tataḥ^{§ 2061}
- 3.7.98 ...3.7.98 yathā ca saṃnidhānena karaṇatvam pratīyate 5
tathaivāsaṃnidhāne+api kriyāsiddheḥ
pratīyate^{§ 2063}
- 3.7.99 ...3.7.99 stokasya vābhinirvṛtter anirvṛtteś ca tasya vā
prasiddhiṃ karaṇatvasya stokādīnām
pracakṣate^{§ 2065}
- 3.7.1007.100 dharmāṇām tadvatā bhedād abhedāc ca
viśiṣyate
kriyāvadhēr avaccheda- viśeṣād bhidyate 10
yathā^{§ 2067}
iti karaṇādhikārah

3.7.3 kartradhikārah

- ...7.101 prāg anyataḥ śaktilābhān nyagbhāvāpādanād api
tadadhīnapravṛttitvāt pravṛttānām
nivartanāt^{§ 2070}
- 3.7.1027.102 adṛṣṭatvāt pratinidheḥ praviveke ca darśanāt
ārād apy upakāritve svātantryaṃ kartur
ucyate^{§ 2072}
- 3.7.1037.103 dharmair abhyuditaiḥ śabde niyamo na tu 5
vastuni

		karṭṛdharmavivakṣāyāṃ śabdāt kartā pratīyate ^{§ 2074}	
....7.104		ekasya buddhyavasthābhir bhede ca parikalpīte karṭṛtvam karaṇatvam ca karmatvam copajāyate ^{§ 2076}	3.7.104
....7.105		utpatteḥ prāg asadbhāvo buddhyavasthānibandhanaḥ 5 aviśiṣṭaḥ satānyena kartā bhavati janmanaḥ ^{§ 2078}	3.7.105
....7.106		kāraṇam kāryabhāvena yadā vāvyavatiṣṭhate kāryaśabdaṃ tadā labdhvā kāryatvenopajāyate ^{§ 2080}	3.7.106
....7.107		yathāheḥ kuṇḍalībhāvo vyagrāṇam vā samagrātā tathaiva janmarūpatvam satām eke pracakṣate ^{§ 2082}	3.7.107
10	....7.108	vibhaktayoni yat kāryam kāraṇebhyaḥ pravartate svā jātir vyaktirūpeṇa tasyāpi vyavatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2084}	3.7.108
....7.109		bhāveṣv eva padanyāsaḥ prajñāyā vāca eva vā nāstīty apy apade nāsti na ca sad bhidyate tataḥ ^{§ 2086}	3.7.109
....7.110		buddhiśabdau pravartete yathābhūteṣu vastuṣu 15 teṣām anyena tattvena vyavahāro na vidyate ^{§ 2088}	3.7.110
....7.111		ākāśasya yathā bhedaś chāyāyāś calanam yathā janmanāśāv abhede+api tathā kaiś cit prakalpitau ^{§ 2090}	3.7.111
....7.112		yathāivākāśanāstitvam asan mūrtinirūpitam tathaiva mūrtināstitvam asadākāśaniśrayam ^{§ 2092}	3.7.112

3.7.113	....7.113	yathā tadarthair vyāpāraiḥ kriyātmā vyapadiśyate abhedagrahaṇād eṣa kāryakāraṇayoḥ kramah ^{§ 2094}	
3.7.114	....7.114	vikāro janmanaḥ kartā prakṛtir veti saṁśaye bhidyate pratipattṭṇāṁ darśanaṁ liṅgadarśanaḥ ^{§ 2096}	
3.7.115	....7.115	kṛpi saṁpadyamāne yā caturthī sā vikārataḥ suvarṇaṇiṇḍe prakṛtau vacanaṁ kuṇḍalāśrayam ^{§ 2098}	5
3.7.116	....7.116	vākye saṁpadyateḥ kartā saṅghaś cvyantasya kathyate vṛttau saṅghībhavantīti brāhmaṇānāṁ svatantratā ^{§ 2100}	
3.7.117	....7.117	atvaṁ saṁpadyate yas tvam na tasmin yuṣmadāśrayā pravṛtṭiḥ puruṣasyāsti prakṛtaḥ sa vidhīyate ^{§ 2102}	10
3.7.118	....7.118	pūrvāvasthām avijahat saṁsprṣan dharmam uttaram saṁmūrchita ivāarthātmā jāyamāno+abhidhīyate ^{§ 2104}	
3.7.119	....7.119	savyāpāratarah kaś cit kva cid dharmah pratīyate saṁsrjyante ca bhāvānāṁ bhedavatyo+api śaktayaḥ ^{§ 2106}	
3.7.120	....7.120	viparītārthavṛttitvaṁ puruṣasya viparyaye gamyeta sādhanam hy atra savyāpāram pratīyate ^{§ 2108}	15
3.7.121	....7.121	tvam anyo bhavasīty eṣā tatra syāt parikalpanā	

rājñi bhṛtyatvamāpanne yathā tadvad gatiṛ
bhavet^{§ 2110}

-7.122 saṃbhāvanāt kriyāsiddhau kartṛtvena 3.7.122
samāśritaḥ
kriyāyām ātmasādhyāyām sādhanānām
prayojakaḥ^{§ 2112}
-7.123 prayogamātre nyagbhāvaṃ svātantryād eva 3.7.123
niśritaḥ
5 aviśiṣṭo bhavaty anyaiḥ svatantrair
muktasaṃśayaiḥ^{§ 2114}
-7.124 nimittebhyaḥ pravartante sarva eva svabhūṭaye 3.7.124
abhiprāyānurodho+api svārthasyaiva
prasiddhaye^{§ 2116}
iti kartradhikāraḥ

3.7.4 hetvadhikāraḥ

-7.125 preṣaṇādhyeṣaṇe kurvaṃs tatsamarthāni cācaran 3.7.125
kartaiva vihitām śāstre hetusaṃjñām
prapadyate^{§ 2119}
-7.126 dravyamātrasya tu praīṣe pṛcchyāder loḍ 3.7.126
vidhīyate
sakriyasya prayogas tu yadā sa viṣayo ṇicah^{§ 2121}
- 57.127 guṇakriyāyām svātantryāt preṣaṇe karmatām 3.7.127
gataḥ
niyamāt karmasaṃjñāyāḥ
svadharmenābhidhīyate^{§ 2123}
-7.128 kriyāyāḥ prerakaṃ karma hetuḥ kartuḥ 3.7.128
prayojakaḥ
karmārthā ca kriyotpatti-
saṃskārapratipattibhiḥ^{§ 2125}
iti hetvadhikāraḥ

3.7.5 saṃpradānādhikāraḥ

- ...७12929 anirākaraṇāt kartus tyāgāṅgaṃ karmaṇepsitam
preraṇānumatibhyāṃ ca labhate
saṃpradānatām^{§ 2128}
- 3.7.1307.130 hetutve karmasaṃjñāyāṃ śeṣatve vāpi kārakam
rucyarthādiṣu śāstreṇa saṃpradānākhyam
ucyate^{§ 2130}
- 3.7.1317.131 bhedasya ca vivakṣāyāṃ pūrvāṃ pūrvāṃ 5
kriyāṃ prati
parasyāṅgasya karmatvān na kriyāgrahaṇam
kṛtam^{§ 2132}
- 3.7.1327.132 kriyānām samudāye tu yadaikatvaṃ vivakṣitam
tadā karma kriyāyogāt
svākhyayaivopacaryate^{§ 2134}
- 3.7.1337.133 bhedābhedavivakṣā ca svabhāvena vyavasthitā
tasmād gatyarthakarmatve vyabhicāro na 10
drśyate^{§ 2136}
- 3.7.1347.134 vikalpenaiva sarvatra saṃjñe syātām ubhe yadi
ārambheṇa na yogasya pratyākhyānaṃ samaṃ
bhavet^{§ 2138}
- 3.7.1357.135 tyāgarūpaṃ prahātavye prāpye
saṃsargadarśanam
āsthitaṃ karma yat tatra dvairūpyaṃ bhajate
kriyā^{§ 2140}
iti saṃpradānādhikāraḥ 15

3.7.6 apādānādhikāraḥ

- ...७13636 nirdiṣṭaviṣayaṃ kiṃ cid upāttaviṣayaṃ tathā

		apekṣitakriyaṃ ceti tridhāpādānam ucyate ^{§ 2143}		
...	7.137	saṃyogabhedād bhinnātmā gamir eva bhramir yathā dhruvāvdhir apāyo+api samavetas tathādhruve ^{§ 2145}	3.7.137	
...	7.138	dravyasvabhāvo na dhrauvyam iti sūtre pratīyate apāyaviṣayaṃ dhrauvyaṃ yat tu tāvad vivakṣitam ^{§ 2147}	3.7.138	
5				
...	7.139	saraṇe devadattasya dhrauvyaṃ pāte tu vājinaḥ āviṣṭaṃ yad apāyena tasyādhrauvyaṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 2149}	3.7.139	
...	7.140	ubhāv apy adhruvau meṣau yady apy ubhayakarmaje vibhāge pravibhakte tu kriye tatra vivakṣite ^{§ 2151}	3.7.140	
10	...	7.141	meṣāntarakriyāpekṣam avadhitvaṃ pṛthak pṛthak meṣayoḥ svakriyāpekṣam kartṛtvaṃ ca pṛthak pṛthak ^{§ 2153}	3.7.141
...	7.142	abhedena kriyaikā tu dvisādhyā ced vivakṣitā meṣāv apāye kartārau yady anyo vidyate+avadhiḥ ^{§ 2155}	3.7.142	
...	7.143	gatir vinā tv avadhinā nāpāya iti gamyate vṛkṣasya parṇaṃ patatīty evaṃ bhāṣye nidarśitam ^{§ 2157}	3.7.143	
15				
...	7.144	bhedābhedau pṛthagbhāvaḥ sthitiś ceti virodhinaḥ yugapan na vivakṣyante sarve dharmā balāhake ^{§ 2159}	3.7.144	

- 3.7.1457.145 dhanuṣā vidhyatīty atra vināpāyavivakṣayā
karaṇatvaṃ yato nāsti tasmāt tad ubhayaṃ
saha^{§ 2161}
- 3.7.1467.146 ekaiva vā satī śaktir dvirūpā vyavatiṣṭhate
nimittaṃ saṃjñāyos tatra parayā
bādhyate+aparā^{§ 2163}
- 3.7.1477.147 nirdhāraṇe vibhakte yo bhītrādīnāṃ ca yo 5
vidhiḥ
upāttāpekṣitāpāyaḥ so+abudhapratipattaye^{§ 2165}
ity apādānādhikāraḥ

3.7.7 adhikaraṇādhikāraḥ

-7.148 3.7.148 karṭṛkarmavyavahitām asākṣād dhārayat kriyām
upakurvāt kriyāsiddhau śāstre+adhikaraṇaṃ
smṛtaṃ^{§ 2168}
- 3.7.1497.149 upaśleṣasya cābhedaś tilākāśakaṭādiṣu
upakārās tu bhidyante
saṃyogisamavāyinām^{§ 2170}
- 3.7.1507.150 avināśo gurutvasya pratibandhe svatantratā 5
digviśeṣād avaccheda ityādyā bhedahetavaḥ^{§ 2172}
- 3.7.1517.151 ākāśam eva keṣāṃ cid deśabhedaprakalpanāt
ādhāraśaktiḥ prathamā sarvasaṃyoginām
matā^{§ 2174}
- 3.7.1527.152 idam atreti bhāvānām abhāvān na prakalpate
vyapadeśas tam ākāśa- nimittaṃ 10
saṃpracakṣate^{§ 2176}
- 3.7.1537.153 kālāt kriyā vibhajyanta ākāśāt sarvamūrtayaḥ
etāvāṃś caiva bhedo+ayam
abhedopanibandhanaḥ^{§ 2178}

-7.154 yady apy upavasir deśa- viśeṣam anurudhyate 3.7.154
śabdapravṛttidharmāt tu kālam
evāvalambate^{§ 2180}
-7.155 vasatāv aprayukte+api deśo+adhikaraṇaṃ tataḥ 3.7.155
aprayuktaṃ trirātrādi karma copavasau
smṛtam^{§ 2182}
- 5 ity adhikaraṇādhikāraḥ

3.7.8 śeṣādhikāraḥ

-7.156 saṃbandhaḥ kārakebhyo+anyaḥ kriyākārapūrvakaḥ 3.7.156
śrutāyām aśrutāyām vā kriyāyām
so+abhidhīyate^{§ 2185}
-7.157 dviṣṭho+apy asau parārthatvād guṇeṣu 3.7.157
vyatiricyate
tatrābhidhīyamānaḥ san pradhāne+apy
upayujyate^{§ 2187}
- 57.158 nimittaniyamaḥ śabdāt saṃbandhasya na 3.7.158
gṛhyate
karmapravacanīyais tu sa
viśeṣo+avarudhyate^{§ 2189}
-7.159 sādhanair vyapadiṣṭe ca śrūyamāṇakriye punaḥ 3.7.159
proktā pratipadaṃ ṣaṣṭhī samāsasya
nivṛttaye^{§ 2191}
-7.160 niṣṭhāyām karmaviṣayā ṣaṣṭhī ca pratiṣidhyate 3.7.160
śeṣalakṣaṇayā ṣaṣṭhyā samāsastatra neṣyate^{§ 2193}
- 107.161 anyena vyapadiṣṭasya yasyānyatropajāyate 3.7.161
vyatirekaḥ sa dharmau dvau labhate
viṣayāntare^{§ 2195}

- 3.7.1627.162 prādhānyaṃ svaguṇe labdhvā pradhāne yāti
śeṣatām
sahayoge svayoge+ataḥ pradhānatvaṃ na
hīyate^{§ 2197}
iti śeṣādhikāraḥ
- 3.7.1637.163 siddhasyābhimukhībhāva- mātraṃ
saṃbodhanaṃ viduḥ
prāptābhimukhyo hy arthātmā kriyāsu
viniyuḥyate^{§ 2200}
- 3.7.1647.164 saṃbodhanaṃ na vākyārtha iti pūrvebhya
āgamaḥ
uddeśena vibhaktyarthā vākyārthāt
samapoddhṛtāḥ^{§ 2202}
- 3.7.1657.165 vibhaktyarthe+avyayībhāva- vacanād 5
avasīyatām
anyo dravyād vibhaktyarthaḥ
so+avyayenābhidhīyate^{§ 2204}
- 3.7.1667.166 dravyaṃ tu yad yathābhūtaṃ tad atyantam
tathā bhavet
kriyāyoge+api tasyāsau dravyātmā
nāpahīyate^{§ 2206}
- 3.7.1677.167 tasmād yat karaṇam dravyaṃ tat karma na
punar bhavet 10
sarvasya vānyathābhāvas tasya dravyātmano
bhavet^{§ 2208}
iti sādhanasamuddeśaḥ

3.8 3.8 : kriyāsamuddeśa

- ...3.8.B.1 yāvat siddham asiddham vā sādhyatvenābhidhīyate
āśritakramarūpatvāt tat kriyeti pratiyate^{§ 2211}

-3.8.2 kāryakāraṇabhāvena dhvanatīty āśritakramah 3.8.2
dhvaniḥ kramanivṛttau tu dhvanir ity eva
kathyate^{§ 2213}
-3.8.3 śvete śvetata ity etac chvetatvena prakāśate 3.8.3
āśritakramarūpatvād abhidhānaṃ
pravartate^{§ 2215}
- 53.8.4 guṇabhūtair avayavaiḥ samūhaḥ 3.8.4
kramajanmanām
buddhyā prakalpitābhedaḥ kriyeti
vyapadiśyate^{§ 2217}
-3.8.5 samūhaḥ sa tatbābhūtaḥ pratibhedam samūhisu 3.8.5
samāpyate tato bhede kālabhedasya
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 2219}
- 103.8.6 kramāt sadasatām teṣām ātmāno na samūhinām 3.8.6
sadvastuviṣayair yānti saṃbandham
cakṣurādibhiḥ^{§ 2221}
-3.8.7 yathā gaur iti samghātaḥ sarvo nendriyagocaraḥ 3.8.7
bhāgaśas tūpalabdhasya buddhau rūpaṃ
nirūpyate^{§ 2223}
-3.8.8 indriyair anyathāprāptau 3.8.8
bhedāmsōpanipātibhiḥ
alātacakravad rūpaṃ kriyāṇām
parikalpyate^{§ 2225}
- 153.8.9 yathā ca bhāgāḥ pacater udakāsecanādayaḥ 3.8.9
udakāsecanādinām jñeyā bhāgās tathāpare^{§ 2227}
- ...3.8.10 yaś cāpakarṣaparyantam anuprāptaḥ pratīyate 3.8.10
tatraikasmin kriyāśabdaḥ kevale na
prayujyate^{§ 2229}

- 3.8.11 ...3.8.11 pūrvottarais tathā bhāgaiḥ
samavasthāpitakramaḥ
ekaḥ so+apy asadadhyāsād ākhyātair
abhidhīyate^{§ 2231}
- 3.8.12 ...3.8.12 kālānupāti yad rūpaṃ tad astīty anugamyate
paritas tu paricchinnaṃ bhāva ity eva
kathyate^{§ 2233}
- 3.8.13 ...3.8.13 vyavahārasya siddhatvān na ceyaṃ 5
guṇakalpanā
upacāro hi mukhyasya sambhavād
avatiṣṭhate^{§ 2235}
- 3.8.14 ...3.8.14 āhitottaraśaktivāt pratyekaṃ vā samūhinaḥ
anekarūpā lakṣyante kramavanta
ivākramāḥ^{§ 2237}
- 3.8.15 ...3.8.15 anantaraṃ phalaṃ yasyāḥ kalpate tām kriyām
viduḥ
pradhānabhūtāṃ tādarthiyād anyāsāṃ tu 10
tadākhyatā^{§ 2239}
- 3.8.16* ...3.8.16 *kriyāpravṛttau yo hetus tadarthaṃ yad
vicesṭitam
anapekṣya prayuñjīta gacchatīty
avadhārayan^{§ 2241}
- 3.8.17 ...3.8.17 satsu pratyayarūpo+asau bhāvo yāvan na jāyate
tāvat pareṣāṃ rūpeṇa sādhyāḥ sann
abhidhīyate^{§ 2243}
- 3.8.18 ...3.8.18 siddhe tu sādhanākāṅkṣā kṛtārthatvān nivartate 15
na kriyāvācināṃ tasmāt prayogas tatra
vidyate^{§ 2245}
- 3.8.19 ...3.8.19 sa cāpūrvāparibhūta ekatvād akramātmakaḥ

		pūrvāparāṇām dharmeṇa tadarthenānugamyate ^{§ 2247}	
	...	3.8.20 asan nivartate tasmād yat sat tad upalabhyate tayoh sadasatoś cāsāv ātmaika iva gṛhyate ^{§ 2249}	3.8.20
5	...	3.8.21 jātīm anye kriyām āhur anekavyaktivartinīm asādhyā vyaktirūpeṇa sā sādhyevopalabhyate ^{§ 2251}	3.8.21
	...	3.8.22 ante yā vā kriyābhāge jātiḥ saiva kriyā smṛtā sā vyakter anuniṣpāde jāyamāneva gamyate ^{§ 2253}	3.8.22
	...	3.8.23 svavyāpāraviśiṣṭānām sattā vā, kartṛkarmanām kriyā vyāpārabhedeṣu sattā vā samavāyini ^{§ 2255}	3.8.23
10	...	3.8.24 antye vātmani yā sattā sā kriyā kaiś cid iṣyate bhāva eva hi dhātvartha ity avicchinna āgamaḥ ^{§ 2257}	3.8.24
	...	3.8.25 buddhiṃ tajjātīm anye tu buddhisattām athāpare pratyastarūpām bhāveṣu kriyeti pratijānate ^{§ 2259}	3.8.25
15	...	3.8.26 āvirbhāvatirobhāvau janmanāśau tathāparaiḥ ṣaṣṭsu bhāvavikāreṣu kalpitau vyāvahārikau ^{§ 2261}	3.8.26
	...	3.8.27 tābhyām sarvapravṛttinām abhedenopasamgrahaḥ janmaivāśritasārūpyam sthitir ity abhidhīyate ^{§ 2263}	3.8.27
	...	3.8.28 *jāyamānān na janrnānyad vināśe+apy apadārthatā ato bhāvavikāreṣu sattaikā vyavatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2265}	3.8.28*
20	...	3.8.29 *pūrvabhāgas tu yaj jātāt taj janmety apadiśyate āśritakramarūpeṇa nimittatve vivakṣite ^{§ 2267}	3.8.29

- 3.8.30 ...3.8.30 ākhyātaśabdair artho+asāv evaṃbhūto
+abhidhīyate
nāmaśabdāḥ pravartante saṃharanta iva
kramam^{§ 2269}
- 3.8.31 ...3.8.31 phalaṃ phalāpadeśo vā vastu vā tadvirodhi yat
tad anyad eva pūrveṣāṃ nāga ity apadiśyate^{§ 2271}
- 3.8.32 ...3.8.32 naivāsti naiva nāstīti vastuno grahanād vinā 5
kalpate pararūpeṇa vastv anyad
anugamyate^{§ 2273}
- 3.8.33 ...3.8.33 bhāvābhāvau ghaṭādinām asprśann api pāṇinā
kaś cid vedāprakāśe+api prakāśe tata eva vā^{§ 2275}
- 3.8.34 ...3.8.34 vyāpi saukṣmyaṃ kva cid yāti kva cit
saṃhanyate punaḥ
akurvāṇo+atha vā kiṃ cit svaśaktyaivaṃ 10
prakāśate^{§ 2277}
- 3.8.35 ...3.8.35 sarvarūpasya tattvasya yat krameṇeva darśanam
bhāḡair iva prakḷptiś ca tāṃ kriyām apare
viduḥ^{§ 2279}
- 3.8.36 ...3.8.36 sattā svaśaktiyogena sarvarūpā vyavasthitā
sādhyā ca sādhanam caiva phalaṃ bhoktā
phalasya ca^{§ 2281}
- 3.8.37 ...3.8.37 kriyām anye tu manyante kva cid apy 15
anapāśritām
sādhanaikārthakāritve pravṛttim
anapāyinīm^{§ 2283}
- 3.8.38 ...3.8.38 sāmānyabhūtā sā pūrvam bhāḡaśaḥ
pravibhajyate
tato vyāpārārūpeṇa sādhyeva vyavatiṣṭhate^{§ 2285}

- ...3.8.39 prakṛtiḥ sādhanānām sā prathamam tac ca 3.8.39
 kārakam
 vyāpārānām tato+anyatvam aparair
 upavarṇyate^{§ 2287}
- ...3.8.40 bahūnām saṁbhave+arthānām ke cid 3.8.40
 evopakāriṇaḥ
 saṁsarge kaś cid eśam tu prādhānyena
 pratīyate^{§ 2289}
- 5 ...3.8.41 sādhyatvāt tatra cākhyātair vyāpārāḥ 3.8.41
 siddhasādhanāḥ
 prādhānyenābhidhīyante phalenāpi
 pravartitāḥ^{§ 2291}
- ...3.8.42 ekatvāvṛttibhāvābhyām bhedābhedasamanvaye 3.8.42
 saṁkhyās tatropalabhyante
 saṁkhyeyāvayavakriyāḥ^{§ 2293}
- ...3.8.43 siddhasyārthasya pākādeḥ katham 3.8.43
 sādhanayogitā
- 10 ...3.8.43 sādhyatve vā tiñantena kṛtām bhedo na kaś 3.8.43
 cana^{§ 2295}
- ...3.8.44 tatra kārakayogāyā yady ākhyātam 3.8.44
 nibandhanam
 ṣaṣṭhvāḥ sā lena saṁbandhe vyudastā
 karṭṛkarmanoḥ^{§ 2297}
- ...3.8.45 ekābhidhāna eko+artho yugapac ca 3.8.45
 dvidharmabhāk
 na saṁbhavati siddhatve sa sādhyāḥ syāt
 katham punaḥ^{§ 2299}
- 15 ...3.8.46 etāvat sādhanam sādhyam etāvad iti kalpanā 3.8.46
 śāstra eva na vākye+asti vibhāgaḥ
 paramārthataḥ^{§ 2301}

- 3.8.47 ...3.8.47 ākhyātaśabde bhāgābhyāṃ
sādhyasādhanavartitā
prakalpītā yathā śāstre sa ghañādisv api
kramah^{§ 2303}
- 3.8.48 ...3.8.48 sādhyatvena kriyā tatra dhāturūpanibandhanā
sattvabhāvas tu yas tasyāḥ sa
ghañādinibandhanah^{§ 2305}
- 3.8.49 ...3.8.49 bandhutābhedarūpeṇa bandhuśabde 5
vyavasthitā
samūho bandhvavasthā tu
pratyayenābhidhīyate^{§ 2307}
- 3.8.50 ...3.8.50 tatra yam prati sādhyatvam asiddhā taṃ prati
kriyā
siddhā tu yasmin sādhyatvaṃ na tam eva punaḥ
prati^{§ 2309}
- 3.8.51 ...3.8.51 rājñah putrasya napteti na rājñi vyatiricyate 10
putrasyārthah pradhānatvaṃ na cāsya
vinivartate^{§ 2311}
- 3.8.52 ...3.8.52 mṛgo dhāvati paśyati sādhyasādhanarūpatā
tathā viṣayabhedena saraṇasyopapadyate^{§ 2313}
- 3.8.53 ...3.8.53 lakṛtyaktakhalarthānām tathāvyayakṛtām api
rūḍhiniṣṭhāghañādinām dhātuḥ sādhyasya
vācakah^{§ 2315}
- 3.8.54 ...3.8.54 sādhyasyāpariniṣpatteḥ so+ayam ity 15
anupagrahah
tiñantair antareṇevam upamānaṃ tato na
taiḥ^{§ 2317}
- 3.8.55 ...3.8.55 sādhanatvaṃ prasiddham ca tiñkṣu
saṃbandhinām yataḥ
tenādhyāropa eva syād upamā tu na vidyate^{§ 2319}

	...3.8.56	nyūneṣu ca samāptārtham upamānaṃ vidhīyate kriyā caivāśraye sarvā tatra tatra samāpyate ^{§ 2321}	3.8.56
	...3.8.57	yenaiva hetunā haṃsaḥ patatīty abhidhīyate ātau tasya samāptatvād upamārtho na vidyate ^{§ 2323}	3.8.57
5	...3.8.58	kriyānāṃ jātibhinnānāṃ sādrśyaṃ nāvadhāryate siddheś ca prakrame sādhyam upamātum na śakyate ^{§ 2325}	3.8.58
	...3.8.59	vanam vṛkṣā iti yathā bhedābhedavyapāśrayāt arthātmā bhidyate bhāve sa bāhyābhyantare kramaḥ ^{§ 2327}	3.8.59
10	...3.8.60	sāmānye bhāva ity atra yal liṅgam upalabhyate bhedānāṃ anumeyatvān na tat teṣu vivakṣyate ^{§ 2329}	3.8.60
	...3.8.61	nirdeśe caritārthatvāl liṅgaṃ bhāve +avivaksitam upamānavidhitvāc ca bhāvād anyat pacādisu ^{§ 2331}	3.8.61
	...3.8.62	bhavatau yat pacādināṃ tāvad atropadiśyate na ca liṅgam pacādināṃ bhavatau samavasthitam ^{§ 2333}	3.8.62
15	...3.8.63	ekaś ca so+arthaḥ sattākhyāḥ katham cit kaiś cid ucyate liṅgāni cāsya bhidyante pacirūpādibhedavat ^{§ 2335}	3.8.63
	...3.8.64	ācāryo mātulaś ceti yathaiko vyapadiśyate sambandhibhedād arthātmā sa vidhiḥ paktibhāvayoḥ ^{§ 2337}	3.8.64

3.9 3.9 : kālasamuddeśaḥ

- ...3.9.1 vyāpāravvyatirekeṇa kālam eke pracakṣate
nityam ekaṃ vibhu dravyaṃ parimāṇaṃ
kriyāvatām^{§ 2339}
- 3.9.2 ...3.9.2 diṣṭiprasthasuvarṇādi mūrtibhedāya kalpate
kriyābhedāya kālas tu saṃkhyā sarvasya
bhedikā^{§ 2341}
- 3.9.3 ...3.9.3 utpattau ca sthitau caiva vināśe cāpi tadvatām 5
nimittaṃ kālam evāhur vibhaktenātmanā
sthitam^{§ 2343}
- 3.9.4 ...3.9.4 tam asya lokayantrasya sūtradhāraṃ pracakṣate
pratibandhābhyanujñābhyāṃ tena viśvaṃ
vibhajyate^{§ 2345}
- 3.9.5 ...3.9.5 yadi na pratibadhniyāt pratibandhaṃ ca notsrjet
avasthā vyatikīryeran 10
paurvāparyavinākṛtāḥ^{§ 2347}
- 3.9.6 ...3.9.6 tasyātmā bahudhā bhinno bhedair
dharmāntarāśrayaiḥ
na hi bhinnam abhinnaṃ vā vastu kiṃ cana
vidyate^{§ 2349}
- 3.9.7 ...3.9.7 naiko na cāpy aneko+asti na śuklo nāpi cāsitaḥ
dravyātmā sa tu saṃsargād evaṃrūpaḥ
prakāśate^{§ 2351}
- 3.9.8 ...3.9.8 saṃsargināṃ tu ye bhedā viśeṣās tasya te matāḥ 15
sa bhinnas tair vyavasthānāṃ kālo bhedāya
kalpate^{§ 2353}
- 3.9.9 ...3.9.9 viśiṣṭakālasaṃbandhād vṛttilābhaḥ prakalpate

	śaktīnām saṃprayogasya hetutvenāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2355}	
...	3.9.10 janmābhivyaaktinīyamāḥ prayogopanibandhanāḥ nityādhīnasthititvāc ca sthitir nīyamapūrvikā ^{§ 2357}	3.9.10
5	3.9.11 sthitasyānugrahas tais tair dharmaiḥ saṃsargibhis tataḥ pratibandhas tirobhāvaḥ prahāṇam iti cātmanāḥ ^{§ 2359}	3.9.11
...	3.9.12 pratyavasthaṃ tu kālasya vyāpāro+atra vyavasthitaḥ kāla eva hi viśvātmā vyāpāra iti kathyate ^{§ 2361}	3.9.12
...	3.9.13 mūrtīnām tena bhinnānām ācayāpacayāḥ pṛthak lakṣyante pariṇāmena sarvāsām bhedayoginā ^{§ 2363}	3.9.13
10	3.9.14 jalayantrabhramāveśa- sadṛśībhiḥ pravṛttibhiḥ sa kalāḥ kalayan sarvāḥ kālākhyāṃ labhate vibhuḥ ^{§ 2365}	3.9.14
...	3.9.15 pratibhaddhās ca yās tena citrā viśvasya vṛttayaḥ tāḥ sa evānujānāti yathā tantuḥ śakuntikāḥ ^{§ 2367}	3.9.15
15	3.9.16 viśiṣṭakālasaṃbandhāl labdhapākāsu śaktiṣu kriyābhivyajyate nityā prayogākhyena karmaṇā ^{§ 2369}	3.9.16
...	3.9.17 jātiprayuktā tasyām tu phalavyaktiḥ prajāyate kuto+apy adbhutayā vṛtṭyā śaktibhiḥ sā nīyamyate ^{§ 2371}	3.9.17
...	3.9.18 tatas tu samavāyākhyā śaktir bhedasya bādhikā	3.9.18

- ekatvam iva tā vyaktīr āpādayati kāraṇaiḥ^{§ 2373}
- 3.9.19 ...3.9.19 athāsmān niyamād ūrdhvaṃ jātayo yāḥ
prayojikāḥ
tāḥ sarvā vyaktim āyānti svacche chāyā
ivāmbhasi^{§ 2375}
- 3.9.20 ...3.9.20 kāraṇānuvidhāyitvād atha kāraṇa pūrvakāḥ
guṇās tatropajāyante svajātivyaktihetavaḥ^{§ 2377} 5
- 3.9.21 ...3.9.21 āśrayāṇaṃ ca nityatvam āśritānāṃ ca nityatā
tā vyaktīr anugrḥṇāti sthitis tena prakalpate^{§ 2379}
- 3.9.22 ...3.9.22 anityasya yathotpāde pāratantryaṃ tathā sthitau
vināśāyaiva tat śṛṣṭam asvādhīnasthitim
viduḥ^{§ 2381}
- 3.9.23 ...3.9.23 sthitaḥ saṃsargibhir bhāvaiḥ svakriyāsv 10
anugrhyate
naiṣāṃ sattām anudgrhya vṛttir janmavatām
smṛtā^{§ 2383}
- 3.9.24 ...3.9.24 jarākhyā kālaśaktir yā śaktyantaravirodhiṇī
sā śaktiḥ pratibadhnāti jāyante ca
virodhiṇaḥ^{§ 2385}
- 3.9.25 ...3.9.25 prayojakās tu ye bhāvāḥ sthitibhāgasya hetavaḥ
tirobhavanti te sarve yata ātmā prahīyate^{§ 2387} 15
- 3.9.26 ...3.9.26 yathavādbutayā vṛtṭiyā niṣkramaṃ
nirbandhanam
apadaṃ jāyate sarvaṃ tathāsyātmā
prahīyate^{§ 2389}
- 3.9.27 ...3.9.27 kriyayor apavargiṇyor nānārthasamavetayoḥ
saṃbandhinā vinaikena paricchedaḥ kathaṃ
bhavet^{§ 2391}

- ...3.9.28 yathā tulāyāṃ haste vā nānādravyavyavasthitam 3.9.28
gurutvaṃ parimīyeta kālād evaṃ kriyāgatih^{§ 2393}
- ...3.9.29 jahāti sahavṛttās ca kriyāḥ sa samavasthitāḥ 3.9.29
vrīhir yathodakam tena hāyanākhyāṃ
prapadyate^{§ 2395}
- 5 ...3.9.30 pratibandhābhyanujñābhyāṃ vṛttir yā tasya 3.9.30
śāsvatī
tayā vibhajyamāno+asau bhajate
kramarūpatāṃ^{§ 2397}
- ...3.9.31 kartṛbhedāt tadartheṣu pracayāpacayau gataḥ 3.9.31
samatvaṃ viśamatvaṃ vā sa ekaḥ
pratipadyate^{§ 2399}
- ...3.9.32 kriyābhedād yathaikasmimṣ takṣādyākhyā 3.9.32
pravartate
10 kriyābhedāt tathaikasminn
ṛtvādyākhyopajāyate^{§ 2401}
- ...3.9.33 ārambhaś ca kriyā caiva niṣṭhā cety abhidhīyate 3.9.33
dharmāntarāṇām adhyāsa- bhedāt
sadasadātmanah^{§ 2403}
- ...3.9.34 yāvāṃś ca dvyaṇukādīnāṃ tāvān himavato+apy 3.9.34
asau
na hy ātmā kasya cid bhettuṃ pracetuṃ vāpi
śakyate^{§ 2405}
- 15 ...3.9.35 anyais tu bhāvair anyeṣāṃ pracayaḥ 3.9.35
parikalpyate
śanair idam idam kṣipram iti tena pratīyate^{§ 2407}
- ...3.9.36 asataś ca kramo nāsti sa hi bhettuṃ na śakyate 3.9.36
sato+api cātmatattvaṃ yat tat
tathavāvatiṣṭhate^{§ 2409}

- 3.9.37 ...3.9.37 kriyopādhiś ca san bhūta-
bhaviṣyadvartamānatāḥ
ekādaśābhir ākārair vibhaktāḥ pratipadyate^{§ 2411}
- 3.9.38 ...3.9.38 bhūtaḥ pañcavidhas tatra bhaviṣyaṃś ca
caturvidhaḥ
vartamāno dvidhākhyāta ity ekādaśa
kalpanāḥ^{§ 2413}
- 3.9.39 ...3.9.39 kāle nidhāya svaṃ rūpaṃ prajñayā yan 5
nigrhyate
bhāvās tato nivartante tatra
saṃkrāntaśaktayaḥ^{§ 2415}
- 3.9.40 ...3.9.40 bhāvināṃ caiva yad rūpaṃ tasya ca
pratibimbakam
sunirmṛṣṭa ivādarśe kāla evopapadyate^{§ 2417}
- 3.9.41 ...3.9.41 tṛṇaparnalatādīni yathā sroto+anukarṣati
pravartayati kālo+api mātṛā mātṛavatāṃ 10
tathā^{§ 2419}
- 3.9.42 ...3.9.42 āviśyevānusaṃdhatte yathā gatimatāṃ gatīḥ
vāyus tatraiva kālātmā vidhatte
kramarūpatāṃ^{§ 2421}
- 3.9.43 ...3.9.43 ayanappravibhāgaś ca gatīś ca jyotiṣāṃ dhruvā
nivṛttiprabhavāś caiva bhūtānāṃ
tannibandhanāḥ^{§ 2423}
- 3.9.44 ...3.9.44 mātṛānāṃ pariṇāmā ye kālavṛtṭyanupātinaḥ 15
nakṣatrākhyā pṛthak teṣu cihnamātraṃ tu
tārahāḥ^{§ 2425}
- 3.9.45 ...3.9.45 rutair mṛgaśakuntānāṃ sthāvarāṇāṃ ca
vṛttibhiḥ
chāyādipariṇāmaiś ca ṛtudhāmā nirūpyate^{§ 2427}

	...3.9.46	nirbhāsopagamo yo+ayaṃ kramavān iva dṛśyate akramasyāpi viśvasya tat kālasya viceṣṭitam ^{§ 2429}	3.9.46
	...3.9.47	dūrāntikavyavasthānam adhvādhikaraṇaṃ yathā cirakṣipravyavasthānaṃ kālādhikaraṇaṃ tathā ^{§ 2431}	3.9.47
5	...3.9.48	tasyābhinnasya kālasya vyavahāre kriyākṛtāḥ bhedaḥ iva trayaḥ siddhā yāṃl loko nātivartate ^{§ 2433}	3.9.48
	...3.9.49	ekasya śaktayas tisraḥ kālasya samavasthitāḥ yatsaṃbandhena bhāvānāṃ darśanādarśane satām ^{§ 2435}	3.9.49
	...3.9.50	dvābhyāṃ sa kila śaktibhyāṃ bhāvānāṃ varaṇātmakaḥ śaktis tu vartamānākhyā bhāvarūpaprakāśinī ^{§ 2437}	3.9.50
10	...3.9.51	anāgatā janmaśakteḥ śaktir apratibandhikā atītākhyā tu yā śaktis tayā janma virudhyate ^{§ 2439}	3.9.51
	...3.9.52	tamaḥprakāśavat tv ete trayo+adhvāno vyavasthitāḥ akramās teṣu bhāvānāṃ kramaḥ samupalabhyate ^{§ 2441}	3.9.52
15	...3.9.53	dvau tu tatra tamorūpāv ekasyālokavat sthitiḥ atītam api keṣāṃ cit punar viparivartate ^{§ 2443}	3.9.53
	...3.9.54	yugapad vartamānatvaṃ taddharmā pratipadyate keṣāṃ cid vartamānatvāc caiti tadvad atītatām ^{§ 2445}	3.9.54
	...3.9.55	hetupakārād ākṣipto vartamānatvam āgataḥ	3.9.55

		śāntahetūpakāraḥ san punar nopaiti darśanam ^{§ 2447}	
3.9.56	...3.9.56	dve eva kālasya vibhoḥ keṣāṃ cic chaktivartmanī karoti yābhyāṃ bhāvānām unmīlananimīlane ^{§ 2449}	
3.9.57	...3.9.57	kalābhiḥ pṛthagarthābhiḥ pravibhaktam svabhāvataḥ ke cid buddhyanusamhāra- lakṣaṇam taṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 2451}	5
3.9.58	...3.9.58	jñānānugataśaktim vā bāhyam vā satyataḥ sthitam kālātmānam anāśritya vyavahartum na śakyate ^{§ 2453}	
3.9.59	...3.9.59	tisro bhāvasya bhāvasya keṣāṃ cid bhāvaśaktayaḥ tābhiḥ svaśaktibhiḥ sarvaṃ sadaivāsti ca nāsti ca ^{§ 2455}	
3.9.60	...3.9.60	sattvād avyatiरेकेṇa tās tisro+api vyavasthitāḥ kramas tās tadabhedāc ca sadasattvaṃ na bhidyate ^{§ 2457}	10
3.9.61	...3.9.61	darśanādarśanenaikaṃ dr̥ṣṭādr̥ṣṭam tad eva tu adhvanām ekatā nāsti na ca kiṃ cin nivartate ^{§ 2459}	
3.9.62	...3.9.62	śaktyātmadevatāpakṣair bhinnam kālasya darśanam prathamam tad avidyāyām yad vidyāyām na vidyate ^{§ 2461}	15
3.9.63	...3.9.63	abhede yadi kālasya hrasvadīrghaplutādiṣu	

		dr̥śyate bhedanirbhāsaḥ sa cirakṣiprabuddhivat ^{§ 2463}	
	...3.9.64	hrasvadīrghaplutāvṛtṭyā nālikāsalilādiṣu katham̐ pracayayogaḥ syāt kalpanāmātrahetukaḥ ^{§ 2465}	3.9.64
5	...3.9.65	abhivyaktinimittasya pracayena pracīyate abhinnam api śabdasya tattvam apracayātmakam ^{§ 2467}	3.9.65
	...3.9.66	evaṃ mātrāturīyasya bhedo dāśatayasya vā parimāṇavikalpena śabdātmani na vidyate ^{§ 2469}	3.9.66
	...3.9.67	anuniṣpādikalpena ye+antarāla iva sthitāḥ śabdās te pratipattṛṇām upāyāḥ pratipattaye ^{§ 2471}	3.9.67
10	...3.9.68	viśiṣṭam avadhim̐ tam̐ tam̐ upādāya prakalpate kālaḥ kālavatām̐ ekaḥ kṣaṇamāsartubhedabhāk ^{§ 2473}	3.9.68
	...3.9.69	buddhyavagrahabhedāc ca vyavahārātmani sthitāḥ tāvān eva kṣaṇaḥ kālo yugamanvantarāṇi vā ^{§ 2475}	3.9.69
15	...3.9.70	pratibandhābhyanujñābhyām̐ nālikāvivarāśrite yad ambhasi prakṣaraṇam̐ tat kālasyaiva ceṣṭitam ^{§ 2477}	3.9.70
	...3.9.71	alpe mahati vā chidre tatsaṃbandhe na bhidyate kālasya vṛttir̥ ātmāpi tam̐ evāsyānuvartate ^{§ 2479}	3.9.71
	...3.9.72	ākṛiḍa iva kālasya dr̥śyate yaḥ svaśaktibhiḥ bahurūpasya bhāveṣu bahudhā tena bhidyate ^{§ 2481}	3.9.72
20	...3.9.73	tvacisārasya vā vṛddhim̐ tṛṇarājasya vā dadhat	3.9.73

		tāvat tadvṛddhiyogena kālatattvaṃ vikalpate ^{§ 2483}	
3.9.74	...3.9.74	vyatikrame+api mātrāṇām tasya nāsti vyatikramaḥ na ganṭṛgatibhedena mārgabhedo+asti kaś cana ^{§ 2485}	
3.9.75	...3.9.75	udayāstamayāvṛtṭyā jyotiṣām lokasiddhayā kālasāvvyatipāte+api tāddharmyam iva lakṣyate ^{§ 2487}	5
3.9.76	...3.9.76	ādityagrahanakṣatra- parispandam athāpare bhinnam āvṛttibhedena kālaṃ kālavido viduḥ ^{§ 2489}	
3.9.77	...3.9.77	kriyāntaraparicheda- pravṛttā yā kriyām prati nirjñātaparimāṇā sā kāla ity abhidhīyate ^{§ 2491}	
3.9.78	...3.9.78	jñāne rūpasya saṃkrāntir jñānenaiṅvānusamhṛtiḥ ataḥ kriyāntarābhāve sā kriyā kāla iṣyate ^{§ 2493}	10
3.9.79	...3.9.79	bhūto ghaṭa itīyaṃ ca sattāyā eva bhūtata bhūtā satteti sattāyāḥ sattā bhūtābhidhīyate ^{§ 2495}	
3.9.80	...3.9.80	parato bhidyate sarvam ātmā tu na vikalpyate parvatādisthitis tasmāt pararūpeṇa bhidyate ^{§ 2497}	15
3.9.81	...3.9.81	prasiddhabhedā vyāpārā virūpāvayavakriyāḥ sāhacaryeṇa bhidyante sarūpāvayavakriyāḥ ^{§ 2499}	
3.9.82*	...3.9.82	*vyavadhānam ivopaiti nivṛtta iva dṛśyate kriyāsamūho bhujyādir antarālapravṛttibhiḥ ^{§ 2501}	
3.9.83*	...3.9.83	*na ca vicchinnarūpo+api so+avirāmān nivartate sarvaiva hi kriyānyena samkīrṇevopalabhyate ^{§ 2503}	20

- ...3.9.84 *tadantarāladr̥ṣṭā vā sarvaivāvayavakriyā * 3.9.84
sādr̥śyāt sati bhede tu tadaṅgatvena gṛhyate^{§ 2505}
- ...3.9.85 sad asad vāpi vastu syāt tr̥tīyaṃ nāsti kiṃ cana 3.9.85
tena bhūtabhaviṣyantau muktvā madhyaṃ na
vidyate^{§ 2507}
- 5 ...3.9.86 nirvṛttirūpaṃ ekasya bhedaḥbhāvān na kalpate 3.9.86
sad asad vāpi tenaikam kramarūpaṃ katham
bhavet^{§ 2509}
- ...3.9.87 bahūnām cānavasthānād ekam evopalabhyate 3.9.87
yathopalabdhi smaraṇam tatra cāpy
upapadyate^{§ 2511}
- ...3.9.88 sadasadrūpaṃ ekaṃ syād 3.9.88
sarvasyaikatvakalpane
10 nirvṛttirūpaṃ nirvṛtteḥ sāmānyam atha vā
bhavet^{§ 2513}
- ...3.9.89 kāryotpattau samarthaṃ vā svena dharmeṇa tat 3.9.89
tathā
ātmatattvena gṛhyeta sā cāsmin
vartamānatā^{§ 2515}
- ...3.9.90 kriyāprabandharūpaṃ yad adhyātmaṃ 3.9.90
vinigr̥hyate
saṃkrāntarūpaṃ ekatra tām āhur
vartamānatām^{§ 2517}
- 15 ...3.9.91 kriyātipattir atyantaṃ kriyānutpattilakṣaṇā 3.9.91
na ca bhūtam anutpannaṃ na bhaviṣyat
tathāvidham^{§ 2519}
- ...3.9.92 prāg viruddhakriyotpādān nirvṛtte vā virodhini 3.9.92
vyāpāre+avadhibhedena viṣayas tatra
bhidyate^{§ 2521}

- 3.9.93 ...3.9.93 vyabhicāre nimittasya sādhutvaṃ na prakalpate
bhāvya āsīd iti sūtreṇa tat kāle+anyatra
śiṣyate^{§ 2523}
- 3.9.94 ...3.9.94 svakāla eva sādhutve kālabhede gatiḥ katham
vākyārthād atadartheṣu viśiṣṭatvaṃ na
sidhyati^{§ 2525}
- 3.9.95 ...3.9.95 tadarthaś ced avayavo bhāvino bhūtatāgatiḥ 5
na syād atyantabhūtatvam evaikaṃ tatra
saṃbhavet^{§ 2527}
- 3.9.96 ...3.9.96 viśiṣṭakālatā pūrvam tathāpi tu viśeṣaṇe
āśrayāt so+antaraṅgatvāt tatra sādhuḥ
bhaviṣyati^{§ 2529}
- 3.9.97 ...3.9.97 āmiśra eva prakrāntaḥ sa padārthas tathāvidhaḥ 10
kevalasya vimiśratvaṃ nitye+arthe
nopapadyate^{§ 2531}
- 3.9.98 ...3.9.98 śuddhe ca kāle vyākhyātam āmiśre na
prasidhyati
sādhutvam ayathākālam tat
sūtreṇopadiśyate^{§ 2533}
- 3.9.99 ...3.9.99 ākhyātapadavācye+arthe nirvartyatvāt
pradhānatā
viśeṣaṇam tadākṣepāt tatkāle vyavatiṣṭhate^{§ 2535}
- 3.9.1009.100 saṃpratyayānukāro vā śabdavyāpāra eva vā 15
adhyasyate viruddhe+arthe na ca tena
virudhyate^{§ 2537}
- 3.9.1019.101 bhūtam bhaviṣyad ity etau pratyayau
vartamānatām
atyajantau prapadyete
viruddhāśrayarūpatām^{§ 2539}

	....9.103	adhvano vartamānasya viṣayeṇa bhaviṣyatā bhāṣye bhaviṣyatkāleti kāryārthaṃ vyapadiśyate ^{§ 2541}	3.9.103
	....9.104	icchā cikīrśatīty atra svakālam anurudhyate bhaviṣyati prakṛtyarthe tatkālam nānurudhyate ^{§ 2543}	3.9.104
5	....9.105	āśāsyamānatantratvād āśaṃsāyāṃ viparyayaḥ prayokṛdharmaḥ śabdārthe śabdair evānuśajyate ^{§ 2545}	3.9.105
	....9.106	apchālibījasamyoge vartate niṣpadir yadā tatrāvayavavṛttivād bhaviṣyatpratiśedhanam ^{§ 2547}	3.9.106
10	....9.107	phalapasavarūpe tu niṣpadau bhūtakālatā dharmāntareṣu tad rūpam adhyasya parikalpyate ^{§ 2549}	3.9.107
	....9.108	upayukte nimittānāṃ vyāpāre phalasiddhaye tatra rūpaṃ yad adhyastaṃ tatkālam tat pratīyate ^{§ 2551}	3.9.108
	....9.109	niṣpattāv avadhiḥ kaś cit kaś cit prativivakṣitaḥ hetujanmavyapekṣātaḥ phalajanmeti cocyate ^{§ 2553}	3.9.109
15	....9.110	abahiḥsādhanādhīnā siddhir yatra vivakṣitā tat sādhanāntarābhāvāt siddham ity apadiśyate ^{§ 2555}	3.9.110
	....9.111	tasmād avadhibhedena siddhā mukhyaiva bhūtātā anāgatatvam astitvam hetudharmavyapekṣaṇe ^{§ 2557}	3.9.111

- 3.9.1129.112 satām indriyasambandhāt saiva sattā viśiṣyate
bhedena vyavahāro hi
vastvantaranibandhanaḥ^{§ 2559}
- 3.9.1139.113 astitvaṃ vastumātrasya buddhyā tu pariḡṛhyate
yaḥ samāsādanād bhedaḥ sa tatra na
vivakṣitaḥ^{§ 2561}
- 3.9.1149.114 yogād vā strītvapumstvābhyām na kiṃ cid 5
avatiṣṭhate
svasminn ātmani tatrānyad bhūtaṃ bhāvi ca
kathyate^{§ 2563}

3.10 3.10 : puruṣasamuddeśa

- ...3.10.1.1 pratyaktā parabhāvaś cāpy upādhi kartṛkarmanoḥ
tayoḥ śrutiviśeṣeṇa vācakau
madhyamottamau^{§ 2565}
- 3.10.2 ...3.10.2 sad asad vāpi caitanyam etābhyām avagamyate
caitanyaabhāge prathamāḥ puruṣo na tu
vartate^{§ 2567}
- 3.10.3 ...3.10.3 budhijānāticitibhiḥ prathame puruṣe sati 5
samjñānārthair na caitanya- syopayogaḥ
prakāśyate^{§ 2569}
- 3.10.4 ...3.10.4 sambodhanārthaḥ sarvatra madhyame kaiś cid
iṣyate
tathā sambodhane sarvām prathamām yuṣmado
viduḥ^{§ 2571}
- 3.10.5 ...3.10.5 sambodhanaṃ na loke+asti vidhātavyena
vastunā
svāhendraśatrur vardhasva yathā rājā bhaveti 10
ca^{§ 2573}

- ...3.10.6 yuṣmadarthasya siddhatvān niyatā 3.10.6
cādyudāttatā
yuṣmadaḥ prathamāntasya paraś cen na padād
asau^{§ 2575}
- ...3.10.7 guṇapradhānatābhedaḥ puruśādiviparyayaḥ 3.10.7
nirdeśaś cānyathā śāstre nityatvān na
virudhyate^{§ 2577}
- 5 ...3.10.8 yathānirdeśam arthāḥ syur yesāṃ śāstram 3.10.8
vidhāyakam
kim cit sāmānyam āśritya sthite tu
pratipādanam^{§ 2579}
- ...3.10.9 yo+aśve yaḥ pīṭha ity atra bhūtayor 3.10.9
aśvapīṭhayoḥ
yathopalakṣaṇārthatvaṃ tathārtheṣv
anuśāsanam^{§ 2581}

3.11 3.11 : saṃkhyāsamuddeśa

- ...3.11.1 saṃkhyāvān sattvabhūto+arthaḥ sarva evābhidhīyate 3.11.1
bhedaḥbhedaḥvibhāgo hi loke
saṃkhyānibandhanaḥ^{§ 2583}
- ...3.11.2 sa dharmo vyatirikto vā teṣāṃ ātmaiva vā tathā 3.11.2
bhedaḥhetutvam āśritya saṃkhyeti
vyapadiśyate^{§ 2585}
- 5 ...3.11.3 samavetā paricchedye kva cid anyatra sā sthitā 3.11.3
prakalpayati bhāvānāṃ saṃkhyā bhedaṃ
tathātmanaḥ^{§ 2587}
- ...3.11.4 paratve cāparatve ca bhede tulyā śrutir yathā 3.11.4
saṃkhyāśabdābhidheyatvaṃ bhedaḥhetos tathā
guṇe^{§ 2589}

- 3.11.5 ...3.11.5 asvatantre svatantratvaṃ paradharmo yathā
guṇe
abhedye bhedyabhāvo+api dravyadharmas
tathā guṇe^{§ 2591}
- 3.11.6 ...3.11.6 svabuddhyā tam apoddhr̥tya loko+apy āgamam
āśritaḥ
svadharmād anyadharmeṇa vyācaṣṭe
pratipattaye^{§ 2593}
- 3.11.7 ...3.11.7 paropakāratattvānām svāntryenābhidhāyakaḥ 5
śabdaḥ sarvapaḍārthānā svadharmad
viprakṛṣyate^{§ 2595}
- 3.11.8 ...3.11.8 yathaivēṣyaṃ jñānaṃ na kiṃ cid avabhāṣate
tathā bhāvo+apy asaṃsr̥ṣṭo na kaś cid
upalabhyate^{§ 2597}
- 3.11.9 ...3.11.9 bhedena tu samākhyātaṃ yal loko+apy
anuvartate
āgamāc chāstrasadr̥ṣo vyavahāraḥ sa 10
varṇyate^{§ 2599}
- 3.11.1011.10 buddhau sthiteṣu teṣv evam adhyāropo na
durlabhaḥ
paradharmasya na hy atra sadasattvaṃ
prayojakam^{§ 2601}
- 3.11.1111.11 sāmānyeṣv api sāmānyaṃ viśeṣeṣu viśiṣṭatā
saṃkhyāsu saṃkhyā liṅgeṣu liṅgam evaṃ
prakalpate^{§ 2603}
- 3.11.1211.12 ato dravyāśritāṃ saṃkhyām āhuḥ 15
saṃsargavādinaḥ
bhedābhedavyatīteṣu
bhedābhedavidhāyinīm^{§ 2605}

	....11.13	ātmāntarānām yenātmā tadrūpa iva lakṣyate atadrūpeṇa saṃsargāt sā nimittasarūpatā ^{§ 2607}	3.11.13
	....11.14	saṃsr̥ṣṭeṣv api nirbhāge bhūteṣv arthakriyā yathā sattvādiṣu ca mātrāsu sarvāsv evaṃ pratīyate ^{§ 2609}	3.11.14
5	....11.15	dvitvādiyonir ekatvaṃ bhedās tatpūrvakā yataḥ vinā tena na saṃkhyānām anyāsām asti saṃbhavaḥ ^{§ 2611}	3.11.15
	....11.16	ekatve buddhisahite nimittam dvitvajanmani ekatvābhyām samutpannam evaṃ vā tat pratīyate ^{§ 2613}	3.11.16
10	....11.17	ekatvasamudāyo vā sāpekṣe vā pṛthak pṛthak ekatve dvitvam ity evaṃ tayor dvivacanam bhavet ^{§ 2615}	3.11.17
	....11.18	eko+api guṇabhedena saṅgho bhedaṃ prakalpayet āśrayāśrayibhedo hi tadāśrayanibandhanaḥ ^{§ 2617}	3.11.18
	....11.19	saṃkhyeyasaṅghasaṃkhyāna- saṅghaḥ saṃkhyeti kathyate vimśatyādisu sānyasva dravyasaṅghasya bhedikā ^{§ 2619}	3.11.19
15	....11.20	ekavimśatisaṃkhvāvāṃ saṃkhyāntarasarūpayoḥ ekasyām buddhyanāvṛtṭyā, bhāgayor iva kalpanā ^{§ 2621}	3.11.20
	....11.21	asaṃkhyāsamudāyatvāt saṃkhyākāryam vidhīyate samūhatve tu tan na syāt svāṅgādisamudāyavat ^{§ 2623}	3.11.21

- 3.11.2211.22 saṃkhyeyāntaratantrāsu yā saṃkhyāsu
pravartate
āvṛttivargasamkhyeyā tāṃ saṃkhyāṃ tādrśīm
viduḥ^{§ 2625}
- 3.11.2311.23 na saṃkhyāyāṃ na saṃkhyeye dvau daśety asti
saṃbhavaḥ
bhedābhāvān na saṃkhyāyāṃ virodhān na
tadāśraye^{§ 2627}
- 3.11.2411.24 saṃkhyāyete daśadvargau dvidaśā iti 5
saṃkhyayā
tadrūpe vāpi saṃkhyeya āvṛttiḥ parigaṇyate^{§ 2629}
- 3.11.2511.25 saṃkhyā nāma na saṃkhyāsti saṃjñaiṣeti
yathocyate
rūpaṃ na rūpaṃ apy evaṃ saṃjñā sā hi
sitādiṣu^{§ 2631}
- 3.11.2611.26 saṃkhyānajātiyogāt tu saṃkhyā saṃkhyeti
kathyate
rūpatvajātiyogāc ca rūpe rūpaṃ iti smṛtam^{§ 2633} 10
- 3.11.2711.27 nimittam ekam ity atra vibhaktyā nābhidhīyate
tadvatas tu yad ekatvaṃ vibhaktis tatra
vartate^{§ 2635}
- 3.11.2811.28 ekasya pracayo dr̥ṣṭaḥ samūhaś ca dvayos tathā
nimittavyatirekeṇa saṃkhyānyā bhedikā
tataḥ^{§ 2637}
- 3.11.2911.29 tad ekam api caikatvaṃ vibhaktiśravaṇād ṛte 15
nocyate tena śabdena vibhaktyā tu
sahocyate^{§ 2639}
- 3.11.3011.30 anvayavyatirekau ca yadi syād vacanāntaram

syātām asati tasmimś ca prakṛtyartha na
kalpyate^{§ 2641}

-11.31 ekatvam eka ity atra śuddhadravavyaviśeṣaṇam 3.11.31
saguṇas tu prakṛtyartha vibhaktyarthena
bhidyate^{§ 2643}
-11.32 dvyekayor iti nirdeśāt saṃkhyāmātre+api 3.11.32
saṃbhavaḥ
- 5 ekādīnāṃ prasiddhyā tu saṃkhyeyārthatvam
ucyate^{§ 2645}

3.12 3.12 : upagrahasamuddeśa

- ...3.12.1 ya ātmanepadād bhedaḥ kva cid arthasya gamyate 3.12.1
anyataś cāpi lādeśān manyante tam
upagraham^{§ 2647}
- ...3.12.2 kva cit sādhanam evāsau kva cit tasya viśeṣaṇam 3.12.2
sādhanam tatra karmādi vyaktavāco
viśeṣaṇam^{§ 2649}
- 5 ...3.12.3 kriyā viśayabhedenā jīvikādiṣu bhidyate 3.12.3
lādeśaiḥ sa kriyābhedo vākyeṣv api
niyamate^{§ 2651}
- ...3.12.4 dhātvarthas tadviśeṣaś cāpy uktaḥ kva cid 3.12.4
upagrahaḥ
dhātvartha gandhanādiḥ syād vyatihāro
viśeṣaṇam^{§ 2653}
- 10 ...3.12.5 kriyāpravṛttāv ākhyātā kaiś cit svārthaparārthatā 3.12.5
asati vā sati vāpi vivakṣitanibandhanā^{§ 2655}
- ...3.12.6 kesām cit kartrabhiprāye ṇicā saha vikalpate 3.12.6
ātmanepadam anyesām tadarthā prakṛtir
yathā^{§ 2657}

- 3.12.7 ...3.12.7 krīṇīṣva vapate dhatte cinoti cinute+api ca
āptaprayogā dr̥śyante yeṣu
ṇyartho+abhidhīyate^{§ 2659}
- 3.12.8 ...3.12.8 sam̐vidhānaṃ pacādināṃ kva cid arthaḥ
pratīyate
tannimittā yathānyāpi kriyādhiśrayaṇādika^{§ 2661}
- 3.12.9 ...3.12.9 kartrabhiprāyatā sūtre kriyābhedopalakṣaṇam 5
tathābhūtā kriyā yā hi tatkartā phalabhāg
yataḥ^{§ 2663}
- 3.12.1012.10 yathopalakṣyate kālas tārakādarśanādibhiḥ
tathā phalaviśeṣeṇa kriyābhedo nidarśyate^{§ 2665}
- 3.12.1112.11 kriyāviśeṣavacane sāmartyam uparudhyate
kesāṃ cid anye tu kṛtāḥ svariteto ñitas tathā^{§ 2667} 10
- 3.12.1212.12 anubandhaś ca siddhe+arthe smṛtyartham
anuśajyate
tulyārtheṣv api cāvaśyaṃ na sarveṣv
ekadharmatā^{§ 2669}
- 3.12.1312.13 dr̥śīkṣyoḥ sadṛśe+apy arthe nābhedaḥ
pratipūrvayoḥ
ṇyarthopādāyinas tasmān na tulyārthāḥ
pacādibhiḥ^{§ 2671}
- 3.12.1412.14 umbhyarthe vartamānasya karoter 15
bhinnadharmaṇaḥ
ṇyarthopādāyitā tasmān niyatāḥ
śabdaśaktayaḥ^{§ 2673}
- 3.12.1512.15 tathā hy anuprayogasya karoter ātmanepade
pūrvavadgrahaṇaṃ prāpte svaritaṃ
samupasthitam^{§ 2675}

-12.16 ekatve+api kriyākhyāte sādhanāśrayasaṃkhyayā 3.12.16
bhidyate na tu liṅgākhyo bhedas tatra
tadāśritaḥ^{§ 2677}
-12.17 tasmād avasthite+apy arthe kasya cit 3.12.17
pratibadhyate
śabdasya śaktiḥ sa tv eṣa śāstre+anvākhyāyate
vidhiḥ^{§ 2679}
- 512.18 yasyārthasya prasiddhyartham ārabhyante 3.12.18
pacādayaḥ
tat pradhānaṃ phalaṃ teṣāṃ na lābhādi
prayojanam^{§ 2681}
-12.19 yatrobhau svāmidāsau tu prārabhete saha 3.12.19
kriyām
yugapad dharmabhedena dhātus tatra na
vartate^{§ 2683}
- 1012.20 yatra pratividhānārthaḥ pacis tatrātmanepadam 3.12.20
parasmaipadam anyatra
saṃskārādyabhidhāyini^{§ 2685}
-12.21 saṃvidhātuś ca sām̐nidhyād dāse dharmo 3.12.21
+anusajyate
plakṣaśabdasya sām̐nidhyān nyagrodhe
plakṣatā yathā^{§ 2687}
-12.22 puroḍāśābhidhānaṃ ca dhānādiṣu yathā 3.12.22
sthitam
chattriṇā cābhisam̐bandhāc
chattriśabdābhidheyatā^{§ 2689}
- 1512.23 arthāt pratītam anyonyaṃ pārarthyam 3.12.23
avivakṣitam
ity ayam̐ śeṣaviṣayaḥ kaiś cid
atrānuvarṇyate^{§ 2691}

- 3.12.2412.24 atha pratividhātā yo halaiḥ kṛṣati pañcabhiḥ
bhāṣye nodāhṛtaṃ kasmāt prāptaṃ
tatrātmanepadam^{§ 2693}
- 3.12.2512.25 pratītatvāt tadarthasya śeṣatvaṃ yadi kalpyate
na syāt prāptavibhāṣāsau svaritetāṃ
nivartikā^{§ 2695}
- 3.12.2612.26 śuddhe tu saṃvidhānārthe kaiś cid atreṣyate 5
kṛṣiḥ
taddharmā yajir ity evaṃ na syāt
tatrātmanepadam^{§ 2697}
- 3.12.2712.27 atra tūpapadenāyam arthabhedāḥ pratīyate
prāpte vibhāṣā kriyate tasmān
nātrātmanepadam^{§ 2699}

3.13 3.13 : liṅgasamuddeśa

- ...3.13.1B.1 stanakeśādisaṃbandho viśiṣṭā vā stanādayaḥ
tadupavyaṅjanā jātir guṇāvasthā guṇās
tathā^{§ 2701}
- 3.13.2 ...3.13.2 śabdopajanito+arthātmā śabdasaṃskāra ity api
liṅgānāṃ liṅgatattvajñair vikalpāḥ sapta
darśitāḥ^{§ 2703}
- 3.13.3 ...3.13.3 upādānavikalpās ca liṅgānāṃ sapta varṇitāḥ 5
vikalpasamniyogābhyāṃ ye śabdeṣu
vyavasthitāḥ^{§ 2705}
- 3.13.4 ...3.13.4 tisro jātaya evaitāḥ kesāṃ cit samavasthitāḥ
aviruddhā, viruddhābhir
gomahiṣyādijātibhiḥ^{§ 2707}
- 3.13.5 ...3.13.5 hastinyāṃ vaḍavāyāṃ ca strīti buddheḥ
samanvayaḥ

		atas tām jātim icchanti dravyādisamavāyinīm ^{§ 2709}	
	...3.13.6	paratantrasya yal liṅgam apoddhāre vivakṣite tatrāsau śabdasaṃskāraḥ śabdair eva vyapāśritaḥ ^{§ 2711}	3.13.6
	...3.13.7	buddhyā kalpitarūpeṣu liṅgeṣv api ca saṃbhavaḥ	3.13.7
5		strītvādīnām vyavasthā hi sā liṅgair vyapadiśyate ^{§ 2713}	
	...3.13.8	yathā salilanirbhāsā mṛgatr̥ṣṇāsu jāyate jalopalabdhyānugūṇād bījād buddhir jale+asati ^{§ 2715}	3.13.8
	...3.13.9	tathaiṅvyapadeśyebhyo hetubhyas tārakādiṣu mukhyebhya iva liṅgebhyo bhedā loke vyavasthitāḥ ^{§ 2717}	3.13.9
10	....13.10	vyakteṣu vyaktarūpāṇām stanādīnām tu darśanāt avyaktavyañjanāvyakter jātir na parikalpyate ^{§ 2719}	3.13.10
	....13.11	astitvaṃ ca pratijñāya sadādarśanam icchataḥ atyantādarśane na syād asattvaṃ prati niścayaḥ ^{§ 2721}	3.13.11
15	....13.12	na cālam anumānāya śabdo+adarśanapūrvakaḥ siddhe hi darśane kiṃ syād anumānaprayojanam ^{§ 2723}	3.13.12
	....13.13	āvīrbhāvas tirobhāvaḥ sthitiś cety anapāyinaḥ dharmā mūr̥tiṣu sarvāsu liṅgatvenānudarśitāḥ ^{§ 2725}	3.13.13

3.13.14	....13.14	sarvamūrtyātmabhūtānāṃ śabdādināṃ guṇe guṇe trayaḥ sattvādidharmās te sarvatra samavasthitāḥ ^{§ 2727}	
3.13.15	....13.15	rūpasya cātmamātrānāṃ śuklādināṃ pratikṣaṇam kā cit praliyate kā cit katham cid abhivardhate ^{§ 2729}	
3.13.16	....13.16	kvathitodakavac caiṣām anavasthitavṛttitā ajasraṃ sarvabhāvānāṃ bhāṣya evopavarṇitā ^{§ 2731}	5
3.13.17	....13.17	pravṛtter ekarūpatvaṃ sāmyaṃ vā sthitiṃ ucyate avirbhāvatirobhāva- pravṛtṭyā vāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2733}	
3.13.18	....13.18	guṇā ity eva buddher vā nimittatvaṃ sthitiṃ matā sthiteś ca sarvaliṅgānāṃ sarvanāmatvaṃ ucyate ^{§ 2735}	10
3.13.19	....13.19	sthiteṣu sarvaliṅgeṣu vivakṣāniyamāśrayaḥ kasya cic chabdasamskāre vyāpāraḥ kva cid iṣyate ^{§ 2737}	
3.13.20	....13.20	samnidhāne nimittānāṃ kiṃ cid eva pravartakam yathā takṣādīśabdānāṃ liṅgeṣu niyamas tathā ^{§ 2739}	
3.13.21	....13.21	bhāvatattvadrśaḥ śiṣṭāḥ śabdārtheṣu vyavasthitāḥ yad yad dharme+aṅgatām eti liṅgaṃ tat tat pracakṣate ^{§ 2741}	15
3.13.22	....13.22	svarabhedād yathā śabdāḥ sādhave viṣayāntare	

		liṅgabhedāt tathā siddhāt sādhutvam anugamyate ^{§ 2743}	
	....13.23	prayogo viprayogaś ca loke yatropalabhyate śāstram ārabhyate tatra na prayogāviparyaye ^{§ 2745}	3.13.23
	....13.24	upādhibhedād artheṣu guṇadharmasya kasya cit	3.13.24
5		nimittabhāvaḥ sādhutve vivakṣā ca vyavasthitā ^{§ 2747}	
	....13.25	himāraṇye mahattvena yukte strītvam avasthitam hrasvopādhibhīṣṭāyāḥ kuṭyāḥ prasavayogitā ^{§ 2749}	3.13.25
	....13.26	śabdāntarānām bhinne+artha upāyāḥ pratipattaye ekatām iva niścītya laghvartham upadarśitāḥ ^{§ 2751}	3.13.26
10	....13.27	utpattiḥ prasavo+anyeṣām nāśaḥ saṁstyānam ity api ātmarūpaṁ tu bhāvānām sthitir ity apadiśyate ^{§ 2753}	3.13.27
	....13.28	dr̥ṣṭaṁ nimittaṁ kesāṁ cij jātyādivad avasthitam dr̥ṣṭavac chabdasaṁskāra- mātraṁ tu parikalpitaṁ ^{§ 2755}	3.13.28
	....13.29	yathā prasiddhe+apy ekatve nānātvābhīniveśinaḥ	3.13.29
15		nānātvam janayantīva śabdā liṅge+api sa kramaḥ ^{§ 2757}	
	....13.30	idaṁ veyam ayaṁ veti śabdasaṁskāramātrakam	3.13.30

nimittadarśanād arthe kaiś cit sarvatra
varṇyate^{§ 2759}

3.13.31 ...3.13.31 nāvaśyaṃ viśayatvena nimittam vyavatiṣṭhate
indriyādi yathādr̥ṣṭam bhedahetus tad
iṣyate^{§ 2761}

3.14 3.14 : vṛttisamuddeśa

...3.14.1.1 kutsāpraśamsātiśayaiḥ samāptārtham tu yujyate
padam svārthādayaḥ sarve yasmāt
kutsādihetavaḥ^{§ 2763}

3.14.2 ...3.14.2 devadattādikutsāyām vartate kutsitaśrutiḥ
kutsitasthā tu yā kutsā tadarthaḥ ko
vidhīyate^{§ 2765}

3.14.3 ...3.14.3 prakr̥ṣṭa iti śuklādi- prakarṣasyābhidhāyakaḥ 5
prakr̥ṣṭasya prakarṣe tu tarabādir vidhīyate^{§ 2767}

3.14.4 ...3.14.4 kutsitatvena kutsyo vā na samyag vāpi kutsitaḥ
svaśabdābhihite kena viśiṣṭo+arthaḥ
pratīyate^{§ 2769}

3.14.5 ...3.14.5 na ca sāmpratīkī kutsā bhedābhāvāt pratīyate 10
pūjyate kutsitatvena praśastatvena kutsyate^{§ 2771}

3.14.6 ...3.14.6 viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyatvam padayor upajāyate
na prātipadikārthaś ca tatraiva vyatiricyate^{§ 2773}

3.14.7 ...3.14.7 viśeṣyaṃ syād anirjñātam nirjñāto+artho
viśeṣaṇam
parārthatvena śeṣatvam sarveṣām
upakāriṇām^{§ 2775}

3.14.8 ...3.14.8 vibhaktibhedo niyamād guṇaguṇyābhidhāyinoḥ 15

		sāmānādhikaraṇyasya prasiddhir dravyaśabdayoḥ ^{§ 2777}	
	...3.14.9	dravye+anirjñātajātiye kṛṣṇaśabdaḥ prayujyate anirjñātaguṇe caivam tīlaśabdaḥ pravartate ^{§ 2779}	3.14.9
	....14.10	sāmānyānām asaṃbandhāt tau viśeṣe vyavasthitau	3.14.10
5		rūpābhedād viśeṣam tam abhivyañktum na śaknutaḥ ^{§ 2781}	
	....14.11	tāv eva saṃnipatitau bhedena pratipādane avacchedam ivādhāya saṃśayam vyapakarṣataḥ ^{§ 2783}	3.14.11
	....14.12	dravyātmā guṇasaṃsarga- bhedād āśrīyate pṛthak jātiṣaṃbandhabhedāc ca dvitīya iva gṛhyate ^{§ 2785}	3.14.12
10	....14.13	nimittair abhisāṃbandhād yā nimittasarūpatā tayaikasyāpi nānātvaṃ rūpābhedāt prakalpate ^{§ 2787}	3.14.13
	....14.14	dravyāvasthā tṛtīyā tu yasyām saṃsṛjyate dvayam tayor avasthayor bhedād āśrayatve niyujyate ^{§ 2789}	3.14.14
	....14.15	buddhyaikam bhidyate bhinnam ekatvaṃ copagacchati	3.14.15
15		buddhyāvasthā vibhajyante sā hy arthasya vidhāyikā ^{§ 2791}	
	....14.16	vyapadeśivad ekasmin buddhyā nānātvakalpanā tayā kalpitābhedāḥ sann arthātmā vyapadiśyate ^{§ 2793}	3.14.16

- 3.14.1714.17 kriyābhedenā dṛṣṭānām aśmādīnām punaḥ
punaḥ
kiṃ cid darśanam anyena
darśanenāpadiśyate^{§ 2795}
- 3.14.1814.18 prayogabhedād dhātūnām prakalpya
bahurūpatām
bhedābhedāv upādāya kva cid ekāctvam
ucyate^{§ 2797}
- 3.14.1914.19 anvayavyatirekābhyām arthavān parikalpitaḥ 5
eko dhātvarthavigamād
varṇatvenopacaryate^{§ 2799}
- 3.14.2014.20 dravyātmānas trayas tasmād buddhau nānā
vyavasthitāḥ
āśrayāśrayidharmenety ayam pūrvebhya
āgamaḥ^{§ 2801}
- 3.14.2114.21 sāmānādhikaraṇyaṃ ca śabdayoḥ kaiś cid iṣyate 10
viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyatvaṃ saṃjñāsaṃjñītvam eva
ca^{§ 2803}
- 3.14.2214.22 keṣāṃ cij jātiguṇayor ekārthasamavetayoḥ
vṛtṭiḥ kṛṣṇatīleṣv iṣṭā śabde
dravyābhidhāyini^{§ 2805}
- 3.14.2314.23 saṃs tu rūparasādinām āśrayo nābhidhīyate
dravyābhidhānena vinā tatas te
dvandvabhāvinaḥ^{§ 2807}
- 3.14.2414.24 dravyābhidhāyī kṛṣṇādir ākāṅkṣāvān pravartate 15
nimittānuvidhāyitvāt tat tilādau na vidyate^{§ 2809}
- 3.14.2514.25 evaṃ jātimati dravye pratyāsanne kriyāṃ prati
guṇadharmā guṇāviṣṭaṃ dravyaṃ bhedāya
kalpate^{§ 2811}

	....14.26	guṇamātrābhīdhāyitvaṃ ke cid icchanti vṛttiṣu ajāśvādiṣu saṃbandhād rūḍhīnām iva rūḍhibhiḥ ^{§ 2813}	3.14.26
	....14.27	tile pūrvam upātte vā tatraiva matub iṣyate sa ca dharmāḥ samāseṣu guṇas tasmād viśeṣaṇam ^{§ 2815}	3.14.27
5	....14.28	[paṭvīmṛdvyoḥ samāse tu yady apy ekārthavṛttitā bhinnam atrādhikaraṇaṃ prāg vṛttes tac ca gṛhyate ^{§ 2817}	3.14.28*
	....14.29	anusyūteva bhedābhyām ekā prakhyopajāyate yadā sahavivakṣāṃ tām āhur dvandvaikaśeṣayoḥ ^{§ 2819}	3.14.29
10	....14.30	itaretarayogas tu bhinnasaṅghābhīdhāyinām pratyekaṃ ca samūho+asau samūhiṣu samāpyate ^{§ 2821}	3.14.30
	....14.31	vyāpārasamudāyasya yathādhiśrayaṇādiṣu pratyekaṃ jātivad vṛttis tathā dvandvapadeṣv api ^{§ 2823}	3.14.31
	....14.32	śauṇḍārdharcapuroḍāśa- cchattriṇo+atra nidarśanam te viṣṇumitrā iti ca bhinneṣu saha cārīṣu ^{§ 2825}	3.14.32
15	....14.33	arthāntarābhīdhāyitvaṃ tathārthāntaravartinām yābhyām caikam anekārthaṃ tābhyām evāparaṃ padam ^{§ 2827}	3.14.33
	....14.34	samudāyāntaratvāc ca tādr̥śo+artho na laukikaḥ anvayavyatirekābhyām śāstrārtho+api na dr̥śyate ^{§ 2829}	3.14.34

- 3.14.3514.35 duḥkhā durupapādā ca tasmād bhāṣye+apy
udāhṛtā
yugapadvācitā sā tu vyavahārārtham āśritā^{§ 2831}
- 3.14.3614.36 samudāyam upakramya padaṃ tasyāṃ
prayujyate
vibhāgena samākhyāne tatas tad dvyartham
ucyate^{§ 2833}
- 3.14.3714.37 vākye+api niyatā dharmāḥ ke cid vṛttau dvayos 5
tathā
te tv abhedena sāmārthya- mātra
evopavarṇitāḥ^{§ 2835}
- 3.14.3814.38 vṛttau viśeṣavṛttitvād bhede sāmānyavācitā
upamānasamāsādau śyāmādīnām udāhṛtā^{§ 2837}
- 3.14.3914.39 vṛttir anyapadārthe yā tasyā vākyeṣv
asaṃbhavaḥ
cārthe dvandvapadānāṃ ca bhede vṛttir na 10
vidyate^{§ 2839}
- 3.14.4014.40 bhede sati nirādīnāṃ krāntādyartheṣv
asaṃbhavaḥ
prāg vṛtter jātivācitvaṃ na ca
gaurakharādiṣu^{§ 2841}
- 3.14.4114.41 krīḍāyā, jīvikāyāś ca vākyenāvacanāt tathā
na nityagrahaṇaṃ yuktaṃ kauṭilye yañvidhau
yathā^{§ 2843}
- 3.14.4214.42 nirdhāraṇādiviṣaye vyapekṣaiva yataḥ sthitā 15
samāsapraṭiśedhānāṃ tato nāsti
prayojanam^{§ 2845}
- 3.14.4314.43 vidhibhiḥ praṭiśedhaiś ca
bhedābhedanidarśanam

		kṛtaṃ dvandvaikavadbhāve saṅghavṛtṭyupadeśavat ^{§ 2847}	
	....14.44	sāmarthyam aviśeṣoktam api lokavyavasthayā vṛtṭyavṛtṭyoḥ prayogajñair vibhaktam pratipatṛbhiḥ ^{§ 2849}	3.14.44
5	....14.45	arthasya vinivṛttatvāl lugādi na virudhyate ekārthībhāva evātaḥ samāsākhyā vidhīyate ^{§ 2851}	3.14.45
	....14.46	vyavasthitavibhāṣā ca sāmānye kaiś cid iṣyate tathā vākyam vyapekṣāyām samāso+anyatra śiṣyate ^{§ 2853}	3.14.46
	....14.47	tulyaśrutitvāt tattve+api rājādīnām upāśrite vṛttau viśeṣaṅkāṅkṣā- gamakatvān nivartate ^{§ 2855}	3.14.47
10	....14.48	saṃbandhīśabdaḥ sāpekṣo nityam sarvaḥ prayujyate svārthavat sā vyapekṣāsyā vṛttāv api na hīyate ^{§ 2857}	3.14.48
	....14.49	samudāyena saṃbandho yesām gurukulādinā saṃspr̥śyāvayavāṃs te+api yujyante tadvatā saha ^{§ 2859}	3.14.49
15	....14.50	abudhān praty upāyāś ca vicitrāḥ pratipattaye śabdāntaratvād atyanta- bhedo vākyasamāsayoḥ ^{§ 2861}	3.14.50
	....14.51	asamāse samāse ca gorathādiṣv adarśanāt yuktādinām na śāstreṇa nivṛtṭyanugamaḥ kṛtaḥ ^{§ 2863}	3.14.51
	....14.52	śabdāntaratvād yuktādiḥ kva cid vākye prayujyate praparaṇaprapalāśādau gataśabdaś ca vṛtṭiṣu ^{§ 2865}	3.14.52

- 3.14.5314.53 viśeṣaṇaviśesyatvaṃ kaiś cid ekas tathāśrayaḥ
upāye tattvadarśitvād iṣyate vṛttivākyayoḥ^{§ 2867}
- 3.14.5414.54 padaṃ yathaiva vṛkṣādi viśiṣṭe+arthe
vyavasthitam
nīlotpalādy api tathā bhāgābhyāṃ vartate
vinā^{§ 2869}
- 3.14.5514.55 śrotriyakṣetriyādināṃ na ca vāsiṣṭhagārgyavat 5
bhedena pratyayo loke
tulyarūpāsamanvayāt^{§ 2871}
- 3.14.5614.56 saptaparnādivad bhedo na vṛttau vidyate kva cit
rūḍhyarūḍhivibhāgo+api kriyate
pratipattaye^{§ 2873}
- 3.14.5714.57 yā sāmānyāśrayā samjñā viśeṣaviṣayā ca yā 10
bahulagrahaṇān nāsti pravṛttir ubhayos
tayoh^{§ 2875}
- 3.14.5814.58 susūkṣmajaṭakeśādu samāso+avayave yadi
syāt syāt tatrāntaraṅgatvād
bādhako+avayavasvaraḥ^{§ 2877}
- 3.14.5914.59 samudāyasya vṛttau ca naikadeśo vibhāṣyate
bheda eva vibhāṣāyā niyato viṣayo yataḥ^{§ 2879}
- 3.14.6014.60 yataś cāviṣayaḥ so+asyās tasmān nāsty 15
akṛtārthatā
abhedaprakrame+atyantaṃ bhedānām
apasāraṇāt^{§ 2881}
- 3.14.6114.61 mahākaṣṭaśritety evaṃ na syād bhedaḥ
padatraye
vṛttāv avayavasyāttvaṃ yasmān na
pratiṣidhyate^{§ 2883}

	....14.62	mahāraṇyam atīte tu tripadād bhidyate svarah yasmāt tatrāntaraṅgatvād bādhako+avayavasvarah ^{§ 2885}	3.14.62
	....14.63	satiṣiṣṭabaliyastvāt thāthādisvara eva tu dvipade tena yagapat tritayaṃ na samasyate ^{§ 2887}	3.14.63
5	....14.64	yeṣām apūjyamānatvaṃ parārthānugamātmake viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyatvam api teṣām na kalpate ^{§ 2889}	3.14.64
	....14.65	viśeṣaḥ śrūyamāṇo+api pradhāneṣu guṇeṣu vā śabdāntaratvād vākye tu vṛttau nityaṃ na vidyate ^{§ 2891}	3.14.65
	....14.66	viśeṣakarmasaṃbandhe nirbhukte+api kṛtādibhiḥ viśeṣanirapekṣo+anyaḥ kṛtaśabdaḥ pravartate ^{§ 2893}	3.14.66
10	....14.67	akarmakatve saty evaṃ ktāntaṃ bhāvābhidhāyi tat tataḥ kriyāvatā kartrā yogo bhavati karmaṇām ^{§ 2895}	3.14.67
	....14.68	avigrahā gatādisthā yathā grāmādikarmabhiḥ saṃbadhyate kriyā tadvat kṛtapūrvyādiṣu sthitā ^{§ 2897}	3.14.68
15	....14.69	muṇḍisūtrvādayo+asadbhir bhāgair anugatā iva vibhaktāḥ kalpitātmāno dhātavaḥ kuṭṭhicarcivat ^{§ 2899}	3.14.69
	....14.70	putrīyatau na putro+asti viśeṣecchā tu tādr̥ṣī vinaiva putrānugamād yā putre vyavatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2901}	3.14.70
	....14.71	prāṇair vinā yathā dhārir jīvatau prāṇakarmakaḥ	3.14.71

- na cātra dhārir na prāṇā jīvatis tu
kriyāntaram^{§ 2903}
- 3.14.7214.72 tathā vinesiputrābhyāṃ putriyāyāṃ
kriyāntaram
anvākhyānāya bhedās tu sadṛśāḥ
pratipādakāḥ^{§ 2905}
- 3.14.7314.73 ākṣepāc ca prayoge.na viṣayāntaravartinā
sad apīcchākyacaḥ karma vākya eva 5
prayujyate^{§ 2907}
- 3.14.7414.74 prasiddhena hṛtaḥ śabdo bhāvagarhābhidhāyinā
abhyāse tulyarūpatvān na yañantaḥ
prayujyate^{§ 2909}
- 3.14.7514.75 śabdā yathā vibhajyante bhāgair iva vikalpitaiḥ
anvākhyeyās tathā śāstram atidūre
vyavasthitam^{§ 2911}
- 3.14.7614.76 arthasyānugamaṃ kaṃ cid dṛṣṭvaiva 10
parikalpitam
padaṃ vākyaḥ pade dhātur dhātau bhāgaś ca
muṇḍivat^{§ 2913}
- 3.14.7714.77 aviprayogaḥ sādhutve vyutpattir anavasthitā
upāyān pratipattīnāṃ nābhimanyeta
satyataḥ^{§ 2915}
- 3.14.7814.78 yathaiva ḍitthe davatiḥ pācake pacatis tathā
ḍayatis ca pacis caiva dvāv apy etāv 15
alaukikau^{§ 2917}
- 3.14.7914.79 prakṛtipratyayāv ūhyau padāt tābhyāṃ padaṃ
tathā
anubandhasvarādibhyaḥ śiṣṭaiḥ śāstram na tān
prati^{§ 2919}

	....14.80	śāstradr̥ṣṭis tu śāstrasya prāptimātre+apy aniścite yujyate pratyavāyena śāstraṃ cakṣur apaśyatām ^{§ 2921}	3.14.80
	....14.81	arthāntarābhidhānāc ca paurvāparyam na bhidyate rājadantāhitāgnyādi- rājāśvādiṣu sarvathā ^{§ 2923}	3.14.81
5	....14.82	vinaiva pratyayair vṛttau ye bhinnārthābhidhāyinaḥ gargādayo lukā teṣāṃ sādhutvam anugamyate ^{§ 2925}	3.14.82
	....14.83	[so+ayam ity abhisam̐bandhāt pratyayena vinā yadi bhṛgvādayaḥ prayujyeran nāpatye niyamo bhavet ^{§ 2927}	3.14.83*
	....14.84	so+ayam ity abhisam̐bandhe liṅgopavyaṅjanād ṛte praṣṭhādiṣu na jāyaiva niyamena pratīyate ^{§ 2929}	3.14.84
10	....14.85	mānameyābhisam̐bandha- viśeṣe+aṅgīkṛte tathā prasthādīnām asādhutvam taddhitena vinā bhavet ^{§ 2931}	3.14.85
	....14.86	taddhito yogabhedena vākyam vā syād vibhāṣitam parimāṅadhike tatra prathamā śiṣyate punaḥ ^{§ 2933}	3.14.86
15	....14.87	vyatiriktasya sādhutve tad eva ca nidarśanam yujyate+aṅgīkṛtādhikyam tat sarvābhir vibhaktibhiḥ ^{§ 2935}	3.14.87
	....14.88	śuklādiṣu matublopo vyatirekasya darśanāt	3.14.88

- asādhutvanivṛttyartham sādhas te
bidādivat^{§ 2937}
- 3.14.8914.89 viśeṣaṇād viśeṣye+arthe tadbhāvābhyuccaye sati
punaś ca pratisamhāre vṛttim eke
pracakṣate^{§ 2939}
- 3.14.9014.90 nimitte pratyayaḥ pūrvo nānuprāpto nimittinā
nimittavati buddheś ca na nimittasarūpatā^{§ 2941} 5
- 3.14.9114.91 saṃskārasahitāj jñānān nopaślesah smṛter api
vyāpāre tannimittānām na grāhyaṃ syāt tathā
sthitam^{§ 2943}
- 3.14.9214.92 antaḥkaraṇavṛttau ca vyarthā bāhyārthakalpanā
tasmād anupakāre vā grāhyaṃ vā na tathā
sthitam^{§ 2945}
- 3.14.9314.93 anusyūteva saṃsr̥ṣṭair arthe buddhiḥ pravartate 10
vyākhyātāro vibhajyārthāṃs tān bhedena
pracakṣate^{§ 2947}
- 3.14.9414.94 tadātmany avibhakte ca buddhyantaram
upāśritāḥ
vibhāgam iva manyante viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyayoḥ^{§ 2949}
- 3.14.9514.95 abudhān prati vṛttim ca vartayantaḥ
prakalpitām
āhuḥ parārthavacane 15
tyāgābhyuccayadharmatām^{§ 2951}
- 3.14.9614.96 anvayād gamyate so+artho virodhī vā nivartate
dvyartham arthāntare vāpi tatrāhur
upasarjanam^{§ 2953}
- 3.14.9714.97 upāyamātram nānātvam samūhas tv eka eva saḥ
vikalpābhyuccayābhyām vā
bhedasam̐sargakalpanā^{§ 2955}

	....14.98	vṛttiṃ vartayatām evam abudhapratipattaye bhinnāḥ saṃbodhanopāyāḥ puruṣeṣv anavasthitāḥ ^{§ 2957}	3.14.98
	....14.99	vācikā dyotikā vāpi saṃkhyānām vā vibhaktayaḥ tadrūpe+avayave vṛttau saṃkhyābhedo nivartate ^{§ 2959}	3.14.99
5	...14.100	abhedaikatvasaṃkhyā vā tatrānyaivopajāyate saṃsargarupaṃ saṃkhyānām avibhaktaṃ tad ucyate ^{§ 2961}	3.14.100
	...14.101	yathauṣadhirasāḥ sarve madhuny āhitaśaktayaḥ avibhāgena vartante tāṃ saṃkhyāṃ tādr̥śiṃ viduḥ ^{§ 2963}	3.14.101
	...14.102	bhedānām vā parityāgāt saṃkhyātmā sa tathāvidhaḥ vyāpārāj jātibhāgasya bhedāpohena vartate ^{§ 2965}	3.14.102
10	...14.103	agr̥hītaviśeṣeṇa yathā rūpeṇa rūpavān prakhyāyate na śuklādi- bhedarūpas tu gr̥hyate ^{§ 2967}	3.14.103
	...14.104	bhedarūpasamāveśe tathā saty avivakṣite bhāgaḥ prakāśitaḥ kaś cic chāstre+aṅgatvena gr̥hyate ^{§ 2969}	3.14.104
15	...14.105	saṃkhyāsāmānyarūpeṇa tadā so+amśaḥ pratīyate arthasyānekaśaktitve śabdair niyataśaktibhiḥ ^{§ 2971}	3.14.105
	...14.106	avyayānām ca yo dharmo yaś ca bhedavatām kramaḥ	3.14.106

- abhinnavyapadeśārham antarālam tad
etayoḥ^{§ 2973}
- 3.14.107 ...14.107 alukaś caikavadbhāvas tasmin sati na śiṣyate
sa ca goṣucarādīnām dharmo+asti
vacanāntare^{§ 2975}
- 3.14.108 ...14.108 jātau dvivacanābhāvāt tad vṛttiṣu na vidyate
pratyākhyāne tu yogasya dravye
goṣucarādayaḥ^{§ 2977} 5
- 3.14.109 ...14.109 āśrayād bhedavattāyāḥ sarvabhedasamanvayaḥ
dravyābhidhānapakṣo+api jātyākhyāyām na
vidyate^{§ 2979}
- 3.14.110 ...14.110 sarvadravyagatiś caivam ekaśeṣaś ca nocyate
pratyākhyāte+anyathā sūtre bhinnadravyagatir
bhavet^{§ 2981}
- 3.14.111 ...14.111 vṛttau yo yuktavadbhāvo varaṇādiṣu śiṣyate
abhedaikatvasaṃkhyāyām godau tatra na
sidhyati^{§ 2983} 10
- 3.14.112 ...14.112 prāg vṛtter yuktavadbhāve ṣaṣṭhī bhedāśrayā
bhavet
vṛttau saṃkhyāviśeṣāṇām tyāgād bhedo
nivartate^{§ 2985}
- 3.14.113 ...14.113 vidyamānāsu saṃkhyāsu ke cit saṃkhyāntaram
viduḥ
abhedākhyam upagrāhi vṛttau tac
copajāyate^{§ 2987} 15
- 3.14.114 ...14.114 vyāpāram yāti bhedākhyais tat svair avayavaiḥ
kva cit
ātmā bhedānapekṣo+asya kva cid eti
nimittatām^{§ 2989}

	...14.115	dāsyāḥ patir iti vyakto godāv iti ca dṛśyate vyāpārabhedaḥ saṅkhyāyās tasmād eva vyavasthitaḥ ^{§ 2991}	3.14.115
	...14.116	dvyādinām ca dviputrādau bāhyo bhedo nivartate vibhaktivācyāḥ svārthatvān nimittaṃ tv avatiṣṭhate ^{§ 2993}	3.14.116
5	...14.117	dvitvopasarjane saṅghe dviśabdas tatra vartate so+ayam ity abhisam̐bandhād ubhaśabde na tat tathā ^{§ 2995}	3.14.117
	...14.118	ubhayas tatra tulyārtho vṛttau nityaṃ prayujyate sūtre+api nityagrahaṇaṃ tadartham abhidhīyate ^{§ 2997}	3.14.118
10	...14.119	āpi ke cāparārthatvān nābheda upajāyate ubhe iti tataḥ svārthe bhede vṛttiḥ prayujyate ^{§ 2999}	3.14.119
	...14.120	strītvābhidhānapakṣe+api guṇabhāvaviparyayaḥ svabhāvād aparārthatvāt tatra bhedo na hīyate ^{§ 3001}	3.14.120
	...14.121	tasmād dvivacanāt ṭapaś cobhayo+anyatra dṛśyate pratayayaṃ tayapam̐ hitvā nāsty uttarapade punaḥ ^{§ 3003}	3.14.121
15	...14.122	prāptiḥ pragṛhyasaṃjñāyā na syāt pratyalakṣaṇāt kumāryagāre na hy asti samāso vacanāntare ^{§ 3005}	3.14.122
	...14.123	ekadvayor yañādinām vibhāṣā luṅ na kalpate yauṣmākas tāvakaś ceti bhedaḥbhāvān na sidhyati ^{§ 3007}	3.14.123

3.14.124	...14.124	dr̥ṣṭo gārgyatāre bhedas tathā gargatārā iti yuṣmatpitā tvatpiteti tathādeśau vyavasthitau ^{§ 3009}	
3.14.125	...14.125	upādhibhūtā yā saṃkhyā prakṛtau samavasthitā ādeśaiḥ samjnayā vāpi vibhaktyā vyajyate vinā ^{§ 3011}	
3.14.1.26	...4.1.26	śaurpīke māsajāte ca parimāṇaṃ svabhāvataḥ upādhibhūtām āsṛitya saṃkhyāṃ bhedena vartate ^{§ 3013}	5
3.14.127	...14.127	vayasvini paricchedaḥ kr̥ite cāpi na gamyate iṣṭo+abhedād ṛte tatra patimāṇam anarthakam ^{§ 3015}	
3.14.128	...14.128	bhinnasyābhedavacanāt prasthādibhyaḥ śaso vidhiḥ taddharmatvād abhedāt tu ghaṭādibhyo na dr̥śyate ^{§ 3017}	10
3.14.129	...14.129	śrūyate vacanaṃ yatra bhāvas tatra viśiṣyate nivartate yad vacanaṃ tasya bhāvo na vidyate ^{§ 3019}	
3.14.130	...14.130	kāryaṃ sattāśrayaṃ śāstrād apravṛttir adarśanam vākye dr̥ṣṭaṃ yad atyantam abhāvas tasya vṛttiṣu ^{§ 3021}	
3.14.131	...14.131	samjñāviśayabhedārthaṃ prasaktādarśanaṃ smṛtam śrūyamānaṃ tu vacanaṃ viśiṣṭam upalabhyate ^{§ 3023}	15
3.14.132	...14.132	abhāvo vā luko yatra rūpavān vā vidhīyate	

		vyabhicārān nimittasya tatrāsādhuḥ prasajyate ^{§ 3025}	
	...14.133	bhedāḥ saṃkhyāviśeṣo vā vyākhyāto vṛttivākyayoḥ sarvatraiva viśeṣas tu nāvaśyaṃ tādr̥śo bhavet ^{§ 3027}	3.14.133
5	...14.134	āteś ca bhedahetutvān na liṅgena viśeṣyate pradhānaṃ mṛgadugdhādaḥ gārgīputre na sa kramaḥ ^{§ 3029}	3.14.134
	...14.135	abhede liṅgasamkhyābhyāṃ yogāc chuklam paṭā iti prasakte śāstram ārabdham siddhaye liṅgasamkhyayoḥ ^{§ 3031}	3.14.135
	...14.136	parārtham śeṣabhāvam yo vṛttiṣu pratipadyate guṇo viśeṣaṇatvena sa sūtre vyapadiśyate ^{§ 3033}	3.14.136
10	...14.137	śabdāntaratvād vākyeṣu viśeṣā yady api śrutāḥ vṛtter abhinnarūpatvāt teṣu vṛttir na vidyate ^{§ 3035}	3.14.137
	...14.138	rūpāc ca śabdasaṃskāraḥ sāmānyaviśayo yataḥ tasmāt tadāśrayaṃ liṅgaṃ vacanaṃ ca prasajyate ^{§ 3037}	3.14.138
15	...14.139	saliṅgaṃ ca sasamkhyāṃ ca tato dravyābhidhāyinā saṃbadhyate padaṃ tatra tayor bhinnā śrutir bhavet ^{§ 3039}	3.14.139
	...14.140	bhāvino bahiraṅgasya vacanād āśrayasya ye liṅgasamkhye guṇānāṃ te sūtreṇa pratipādite ^{§ 3041}	3.14.140
	...14.141	viśeṣavṛtter api ca rūpābhedaḥ alakṣitaḥ	3.14.141

- yasmād viśeṣas tenātra bheda-kāryaṃ na
kalpate^{§ 3043}
- 3.14.142 ...14.142 viśeṣa eva sāmānyam viśeṣād bhidyate yataḥ
abhedo hi viśeṣāṅām āśrito vinivartakaḥ^{§ 3045}
- 3.14.143 ...14.143 yad yad āśrīyate tat tad anyasya vinivartakam
bheda-bhedavibhāgas tu sāmānye na 5
nirūpyate^{§ 3047}
- 3.14.144 ...14.144 apoddhāraś ca sāmānyam iti tasyopakāriṇaḥ
nimittāvastham evātas tat svadharmeṇa
grhyate^{§ 3049}
- 3.14.145 ...14.145 anirdhāritadharmatvād bheda eva vikalpitāḥ
nimittair vyapadiśyante
sāmānyākhyāviśeṣitāḥ^{§ 3051}
- 3.14.146 ...14.146 yadā tu vyapadiśyete liṅga-saṃkhye svabhāvataḥ 10
prayogeṣv eva sādhutvaṃ vākye prakramyate
tadā^{§ 3053}
- 3.14.147 ...14.147 tatra prayogo+aniyato guṇānām āśrayaiḥ saha
sāmānyam yat tad atyantam tatraiva
samavasthitam^{§ 3055}
- 3.14.148 ...14.148 na gotvaṃ śābaleyasya gaur iti vyapadiśyate
śuklatvaṃ bāhuleyasya śukla ity apadiśyate^{§ 3057} 15
- 3.14.149 ...14.149 vyatireke ca saty evaṃ matupaḥ śravaṇam
bhavet
lug anvākhyāyate tasmād rasādibhyaś ca nāsti
saḥ^{§ 3059}
- 3.14.150 ...14.150 yat so+ayam iti saṃbandhād rūpābhedenā
vartate
śuklādivat tato lopas tad rasādau na vidyate^{§ 3061}

	...14.151	āveśo liṅgaṣaṁkhyābhyāṁ kva cin mañcādivat sthitah so+ayam ity abhisambandhe sa prasthādu na vidyate ^{§ 3063}	3.14.151
	...14.152	liṅgam liṅgaparityāge sūtram pratyayaśāsanam so+ayam ity abhisambandhāt puṁśabde stryabhidhāyini ^{§ 3065}	3.14.152
5	...14.153	āśraye liṅgaṣaṁkhyābhyāṁ āśritam vyapadiśyate viśeṣaṇānām cājāter iti śāstravyavasthayā ^{§ 3067}	3.14.153
	...14.154	nimittānuvidhāyitvād ye dharmā bhedahetuṣu ta āśraye+api vidyanta iti buddhir nivartyate ^{§ 3069}	3.14.154
10	...14.155	ākhyāyate ca śāstreṇa lokarūdhā svabhāvataḥ nimittatulyā godādu pravṛttir liṅgaṣaṁkhyayoḥ ^{§ 3071}	3.14.155
	...14.156	haritakyādiṣu vyaktiḥ saṁkhyā khalatikādiṣu manuṣyalubviśeṣaṇām abhidheyāśrayam dvayam ^{§ 3073}	3.14.156
	...14.157	jātiprayoge jātyā cet saṁbandham upagacchati viśeṣaṇam tato dharmāñ jātes tat pratipadyate ^{§ 3075}	3.14.157
15	...14.158	lubante saṁnipatitam jāter anyad viśeṣaṇam lubantasya pradhānatvāt taddharmair vyapadiśyate ^{§ 3077}	3.14.158
	...14.159	naṅsamāsabahuvrīhi- dvandvastryatiśayeṣu ye bheda bhāṣyānusāreṇa vācyās te liṅgaṣaṁkhyayoḥ ^{§ 3079}	3.14.159
	...14.160	yadi ṣaṣṭhīdvitīyāntān nikṛṣṭāt tamabādayaḥ	3.14.160

- nyakkāriṇi syur utkr̥ṣṭe prakṛteḥ syād
viliṅgatā^{§ 3081}
- 3.14.161 ...14.161 kālyāṃ kālād dvitīyāntāt kāle kālyās tarab
bhavet
nyakkāriṇi tathā gārgye gargebhyaḥ pratyayo
bhavet^{§ 3083}
- 3.14.162 ...14.162 nyakkartṛṣu ca gargeṣu gārgyāt syāt tac ca
neṣyate
kumāryāḥ svārthike nīp syāt prakṛtyarthaḥ hi
nādhikaḥ^{§ 3085} 5
- 3.14.163 ...14.163 ṣaṣṭhyantād adhike tasmād guṇe svāśrayavartini
utkr̥ṣṭasamavetāyāṃ kriyāyāṃ vā vidhīyate^{§ 3087}
- 3.14.164 ...14.164 upāttam ca prakṛtyarthaḥ dravyam evāśrayas
tayoh
so+ayam ity abhisambandhād abhedena
pratīyate^{§ 3089}
- 3.14.165 ...14.165 rūpābhedāc ca tad dravyam ākāṅkṣāvāt
pratīyate
viśeṣair bhinnarūpais tad āśrayair iva
yujyate^{§ 3091} 10
- 3.14.166 ...14.166 bhinnarūpesu yal liṅgaṃ viśeṣesu vyavasthitam
saṃkhyā ca tābhyāṃ dravyātmā so+abhinno
vyapadiśyate^{§ 3093}
- 3.14.167 ...14.167 āśrayaḥ samavāyi ca nimittam liṅgasamkhyayoḥ
kartṛsthābhāvakaḥ śetir ato bhāṣya
udāhṛtaḥ^{§ 3095} 15
- 3.14.168 ...14.168 nimittam āśrayatvena gṛhyeta yadi sādhanam
karmāpadiṣṭayoḥ prāptis tatra syāl
liṅgasamkhyayoḥ^{§ 3097}

	...14.169	śāstre nimittabhāvena samudāyād apoddhṛtaḥ stryarthas tasyecchayā yogaḥ prakṛtyā pratyayena vā ^{§ 3099}	3.14.169
	...14.170	strīśabdo guṇāśabdatvāt tulyadharmā sitādibhiḥ guṇamātre prayujyeta samstyānavati vāśraye ^{§ 3101}	3.14.170
5	...14.171	stryarthaḥ samstyānavad dravyaṃ prakṛtyarthaś ca yady asau dravyopalakṣaṇārthatvaṃ samstyānasya tathā sati ^{§ 3103}	3.14.171
	...14.172	samstyānena kva cid dravyaṃ dr̥ṣṭaṃ yady upalakṣitam anaṅgīkṛtasamstyānāt tadvṛtteḥ pratyayo bhavet ^{§ 3105}	3.14.172
10	...14.173	bhūtādayaḥ ṣaḍākhyāś ca samstyānenopalakṣite brāhmaṇyādau yadā vṛttās tebhyaḥ syuḥ pratyayās tadā ^{§ 3107}	3.14.173
	...14.174	tadvanto hi pradhānatvāt pratyayāṇām prayojakāḥ sāmānādhikaraiṇye+api tasmāt ṭābādisambhavaḥ ^{§ 3109}	3.14.174
	...14.175	guṇamātrābhidhāyitvaṃ strīśabde varṇyate yadā prakṛtyarthaś ca samstyānaṃ svārthikāḥ pratyayās tadā ^{§ 3111}	3.14.175
15	...14.176	samstyāne kevale vṛttiḥ prakṛtīnām na vidyate tadāviṣṭe tato dravye gṛhyante samavasthitāḥ ^{§ 3113}	3.14.176
	...14.177	upakāri ca samstyānaṃ yeṣu śabdeṣv apekṣitam	3.14.177

- tebhyaḥ ṭābādayas tac ca bhūtādiḥ
avivakṣitam^{§ 3115}
- 3.14.178 ...14.178 saṁstyānaṁ pratyayasyārthaḥ śuddham
āśrīyate yadā
tadā dvivacanāneka- pratyayatvaṁ na
sidhyati^{§ 3117}
- 3.14.179 ...14.179 jātiś cet strītvam evāsau bhedo
+anyatrāvivakṣitaḥ
yasmād bhinnair api dravyais tad ekaṁ sad 5
viśiṣyate^{§ 3119}
- 3.14.180 ...14.180 mātrāṇām hi tirobhāve parimāṇam na vidyate
kumārya iti tena syāt kumāryāṁ
bhedasambhavāt^{§ 3121}
- 3.14.181 ...14.181 jātiṣaṁkhyāsamāhārair yathaiva saha cārīṇi
dravye kriyāḥ pravartanta ekātmatve
vyapekṣite^{§ 3123}
- 3.14.182 ...14.182 mūrtibhyo mūrtidharmāṇām tathābhedasya 10
darśanāt
sāmānādhikaraṇyaṁ ca kriyāyogaś ca
kalpate^{§ 3125}
- 3.14.183 ...14.183 sāmānādhikaraṇye tu matublopād apekṣite
luk taddhitalukīti syāl luk tatrāpy
upalakṣaṇam^{§ 3127}
- 3.14.184 ...14.184 kesāṁ cit tyaktabhedeṣu dravyeṣv eva vidhīyate
saṁstyānavatsu ṭābādir abhedena 15
samanvayāt^{§ 3129}
- 3.14.185 ...14.185 sāmānyabhūto dravyātmā
paricchinnaparigrahaḥ
kriyābhir yujyate bhedair bhāgaśaś
cāvatiṣṭhate^{§ 3131}

	...14.186	śuklādiṣv āśrayadravyaṃ prādhānyenābhidhīyate strītvam tu pratyayārthatvād abhidhāviṣayo yataḥ ^{§ 3133}	3.14.186
	...14.187	so+ayam ity abhisam̐bandhād āśrayaṃ pratipadyate strītvam svabhāvasiddho vā guṇabhāvaviparyayaḥ ^{§ 3135}	3.14.187
5	...14.188	sākāṅkṣatvād guṇatvena sāmānyaṃ vopadiśyate vyaktīnām ātmadharmo+asāv ekaprakhyānibandhanaḥ ^{§ 3137}	3.14.188
	...14.189	evambhūtā ca sāvasthā bhāgabhedaparigrahe kṛte buddhyaiva bhedānām āśrayatve ca kalpīte ^{§ 3139}	3.14.189
10	...14.190	niskṛṣṭeṣv api bhedeṣu vyaktirūpāśraye tataḥ līṅgapratyavamarśena līṅgasam̐khye prapadyate ^{§ 3141}	3.14.190
	...14.191	antarena caśabdasya prayogaṃ dvandvabhāvinām aviśiṣṭārthavṛttitvam rūpābhedāt pratīyate ^{§ 3143}	3.14.191
	...14.192	vikalpavati vā vṛttir nivartye+atha samuccite teṣām ajñātaśaktīnām dyotakena niyamyate ^{§ 3145}	3.14.192
15	...14.193	vṛttau viśiṣṭarūpatvāc caśabdo vinivartate arthabhede+api sārūpyāt tac cārthenāpadiśyate ^{§ 3147}	3.14.193
	...14.194	casya cāsattvabhūto+arthaḥ sa evāśriyate yadi taddharmatvam tato dvandve cādiṣv arthakṛtaṃ hi tat ^{§ 3149}	3.14.194

3.14.195	...14.195	cārthaḥ śabde kva cid bhedāt kathaṃ cit samavasthitaḥ dyotakāś cādayas tasya vaktā dvandvas tu tadvatām ^{§ 3151}	
3.14.196	...14.196	vikalpādyabhidheyasya cārthasyānyapadārthatā dyotakatvān na kalpeta tasmāt sad upalakṣyate ^{§ 3153}	
3.14.197	...14.197	tatra svābhāvikaṃ liṅgaṃ śabdadharme vyapekṣite śabdaḥ kaś cit tam evārthaṃ kathaṃ cit pratipadyate ^{§ 3155}	5
3.14.198	...14.198	śabdād arthāḥ pratāyante sa bhedānāṃ vidhāyakaḥ anumānaṃ vivakṣāyāḥ śabdād anyan na vidyate ^{§ 3157}	
3.14.199	...14.199	samuccitaḥ syād dvandvārtho guṇabhūtasamuccayaḥ samuccayo vāpi bhaved guṇabhūtasamuccitaḥ ^{§ 3159}	10
3.14.200	...14.200	samuccitasya prādhānye liṅgasamkhye svabhāvataḥ samuccayasya prādhānye śāstraṃ syāt pratipādakam ^{§ 3161}	
3.14.201	...14.201	samuccayavato+arthasya prādhānye+apy apare viduḥ nimittānuvidhāyitvād asiddhim liṅgasamkhyayoḥ ^{§ 3163}	
3.14.202	...14.202	samuccayo nimittaṃ cet syān nimittānuvartanam anvayavyatirekābhyāṃ cārtho dvandvanibandhanaḥ ^{§ 3165}	15

	...14.203	samuccitanimittatve cārthasyāpagame+api vā svabhāvasiddhe dvandvasya liṅgasaṃkhye vyavasthite ^{§ 3167}	3.14.203
	...14.204	padāntarasthasyārthasya dyotakatvān na yujyate nipāto liṅgasaṃkhyābhyāṃ dvandvas tv arthasya vācakaḥ ^{§ 3169}	3.14.204
5	...14.205	nimittānuvidhāne ca dravyadharmānapekṣaṇāt guṇapradhānabhāvena kriyāyogo na kalpate ^{§ 3171}	3.14.205
	...14.206	yasya nāsti kriyāyogaḥ svatanthro+asau na vidyate artho dvandvasya tatra syād upādānam anarthakam ^{§ 3173}	3.14.206
10	...14.207	samuccayavato+arthasya vācako nānuvartate nimittam api cāsyārthaḥ svadharmair yujyate tataḥ ^{§ 3175}	3.14.207
	...14.208	bāhyo nāsty āśrayo dvandve viśeṣau tatra hi śrutau samuccayas tadādhāras taddharmair vyapadiśyate ^{§ 3177}	3.14.208
	...14.209	yo vāvayavabhedābhyāṃ bhedavadbhyāṃ ivānvitaḥ ekaḥ samūho dharmān sa bhāgayoḥ pratipadyate ^{§ 3179}	3.14.209
15	...14.210	ekaś ca dvyātmako+artho+asau bhedābhedasamanvitaḥ yau bhedāv āśritas tatsthe liṅgasaṃkhye prapadyate ^{§ 3181}	3.14.210

- 3.14.211 ...14.211 yathā svaśabdābhīhite caitrārthe na prayujyate
caitraśabdo bahuvrihāv aprayogas tathā
bhavet^{§ 3183}
- 3.14.212 ...14.212 yathā gaur iti śuklāder abhidhānaṃ na vidyate
evaṃ yasyābhisambandho gobhis tāvat
pratīyate^{§ 3185}
- 3.14.213 ...14.213 sambandhī niyato rūḍhaś citrāṇāṃ na ca vidyate 5
gavāṃ yathā vajrapāṇis tryakṣe vā+api
vyavasthitāḥ^{§ 3187}
- 3.14.214 ...14.214 śabdāntaratvād vākyeṣu viśeṣā yady api śrutāḥ
vṛttiśabdo+anya evāyaṃ
sāmānyasyābhidhāyakaḥ^{§ 3189}
- 3.14.215 ...14.215 agor acitragoś caiva rūpabhedān nivartakaḥ
na citragur viśeṣāṇāṃ rūpābhedāt tu 10
vācakaḥ^{§ 3191}
- 3.14.216 ...14.216 yathā citragur ity etat prayukte na prayujyate
evaṃ yadi syāt sāmānyaṃ tasya na syāt
pratiśrutiḥ^{§ 3193}
- 3.14.217 ...14.217 sarvādayo viśeṣās tu pradeśānāṃ nivartakāḥ
yathā pradeśāḥ sāmānya-
pradeśāntarabādhakāḥ^{§ 3195}
- 3.14.218 ...14.218 vibhaktyarthābhidhānād vā ṣaṣṭhī 15
nānuprayujyate
dravyasyānabhidhānāt tu
tacchabdo+anuprayujyate^{§ 3197}
- 3.14.219 ...14.219 sāmānādhikaraṇyaṃ cen matublopāt prakalpate
matupo+api tadarthatvād anavasthā
prasajyate^{§ 3199}

- ...14.220 saṃbandhasya ca saṃbandī saṃbandho+anyaḥ 3.14.220
 prasajyate
 vibhaktyarthapradhāne ca kriyāyogo na
 kalpate^{§ 3201}
- ...14.221 vibhaktyarthapradhānatvāt tatas tatreti na kriyā 3.14.221
 dṛśyādīḥ karmakartr̥ādi- nimittatvāya
 kalpate^{§ 3203}
- 5 ...14.222 antarbhavec ca saṃbandhaḥ prādhānyābhihitaḥ 3.14.222
 katham
 sa prātipadikārthaś ca tathābhūtaḥ katham
 bhatvet^{§ 3205}
- ...14.223 asaṃbhavāt tu saṃbandhe 3.14.223
 saṃbandhasahacāriṇi
 jātisaṃkhyāsamāhāra- kāryāṇām iva
 saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 3207}
- ...14.224 so+ayam ity abhisāṃbandhād 3.14.224
 viśiṣṭāśrayavācinām
- 10 śuklādival liṅgasāṃkhye śāstrārambhād
 bhaviṣyataḥ^{§ 3209}
- ...14.225 bhedena tu vivakṣāyām sāmānye vā vivakṣite 3.14.225
 saliṅgasya sasāṃkhyasya padārthasyāgatir
 bhavet^{§ 3211}
- ...14.226 sādhutvam na vibhaktyartha- māt্রে vṛttasya 3.14.226
 dṛśyate
 kṛtsnārthavṛtteḥ sādhutvam ity arthagrahaṇam
 kṛtam^{§ 3213}
- 15 ...14.227 so+ayam ity abhisāṃbandhād dravyavṛttir ayam 3.14.227
 yadā
 saliṅgasya sasāṃkhyasya tadā sādhutvam
 ucyate^{§ 3215}

3.14.228	...14.228	antarbhūtavibhaktyarthe ṣaṣṭhī na śrūyate yathā tathāśrutiḥ prasajyeta liṅgasamkhyābhidhāyinām ^{§ 3217}	
3.14.229	...14.229	sādharmyam avyayena syād bahuvrīhes tathā sati liṅgasamkhyānimittasya samskārasyāpavartanāt ^{§ 3219}	
3.14.230	...14.230	prayuktena ca sambandhāc caitrādiśravanam bhavet vinā vibhaktyā sambandho vibhaktyā vidyate vinā ^{§ 3221}	5
3.14.231	...14.231	abhidhāne+api samkhyāyāḥ samkhyātvam na nivartate ṣaṣṭhyarthasyābhidhāne tu syāt prātipadikārthatā ^{§ 3223}	
3.14.232	...14.232	anuprayogasiddhyartham na vibhaktyarthakalpanā vastvantaram upakṣiptam iti ke cit pracakṣate ^{§ 3225}	10
3.14.233	...14.233	sambandibhir viśiṣṭānām sambandhānām nimittatā sambandhair vā viśiṣṭānām tadvatām syān nimittatā ^{§ 3227}	
3.14.234	...14.234	ke cit samyogino daṇḍād viṣāṇāt samavāyinaḥ tadvati pratyayān āhur bahuvrīhiṃ tathaiva ca ^{§ 3229}	
3.14.235	...14.235	bhinnaṃ sambandhibhedena sambandham apare viduḥ nimittaṃ sa vibhaktyarthaḥ samāsenābhidhīyate ^{§ 3231}	15

	...14.236	pradhānam anyārthatayā bhinnaṃ svair upasarjanaiḥ nimittam abbidheyam vā sarvapaścād apekṣyate ^{§ 3233}	3.14.236
	...14.237	svāmini vyatirekaś ca vākye yady api dṛśyate prādhānya eva tasyeṣṭo bahuvrīhir vivakṣite ^{§ 3235}	3.14.237
5	...14.238	gavāṃ viśeṣaṇatvena yadā tadvān pravartate asyaitā iti tatrārthe bahuvrīhir na vidyate ^{§ 3237}	3.14.238
	...14.239	yadā pratyavamarśas tu tāsāṃ svāmī gavāṃ iti gobhis tadābhisambandho nimittatvāya kalpate ^{§ 3239}	3.14.239
	...14.240	apekṣamānaḥ saṃbandhaṃ rūḍhitvasya nivṛttaye nimittānuvidhāyitvāt taddharmārthaḥ prasajyate ^{§ 3241}	3.14.240
10	...14.241	nānā citrā iti yathā nimittam anurudhyate nānābhūte+api vṛttaḥ san bahuvrīhis tathā bhavet ^{§ 3243}	3.14.241
	...14.242	saṃbandhini nimitte tu dravyadharmo na hīyate liṅgābhāvo hi liṅgasya virodhitvena vartate ^{§ 3245}	3.14.242
15	...14.243	saṃkhvāvāṃl liṅgavāms cārtho +abhinnadharmā, nimittataḥ āsanna eva dravyatvāt taddharmair na virudhyate ^{§ 3247}	3.14.243
	...14.244	vibhaktyarthena cāviṣṭaṃ śuddhaṃ ceti dvidhā sthitam dravyaṃ śuddhasya yo dharmāḥ sa na syād anyadharmaṇaḥ ^{§ 3249}	3.14.244

- 3.14.245 ...14.245 dravyamātrasya nirdeśe bhedo+ayam
avivakṣitaḥ
granthe pūrvatra bhedas tu
dviṭīye+anupradarśitaḥ § 3251
- 3.14.246 ...14.246 dravyasya grahaṇaṃ cātra
liṅgaśaṃkhyāviśeṣaṇam
dravyāśritatvam hi tayos tato+anyasya na
sidhyataḥ § 3253
- 3.14.247 ...14.247 saṃbandhibhinnasaṃbandha- parichinne 5
pravartate
samāso dravyasāmānye viśiṣṭārthānupātini § 3255
- 3.14.248 ...14.248 dravyadharmānatikrānto bhedadharmeṣv
avasthitaḥ
bhaviṣyadāśrayāpekṣe liṅgaśaṃkhye
prapadyate § 3257
- 3.14.249 ...14.249 śāstrapravṛttibhede+api laukiko+artho na
bhidyate
nañsamase yatas tatra trayāḥ pakṣā 10
vicāritāḥ § 3259
- 3.14.250 ...14.250 śabdāntare+api caikatvam āśrityaivam vicāraṇā
abrahmaṇādiṣu nañāḥ prayogo na hi
vidyate § 3261
- 3.14.251 ...14.251 prāk samāsāt padārthānāṃ nivṛttir dyotyate
nañā
svabhāvato nivṛttānāṃ rūpābhedaḥ alakṣitā § 3263
- 3.14.252 ...14.252 brāhmaṇādīsthayā vākyeṣv ākhyātapadavācyayā 15
kriyayā yasya saṃbandho vṛttis tasya na
vidyate § 3265
- 3.14.253 ...14.253 pācakādīpadasthā cen nañā saṃbadhyate kriyā
tatra sattānupādānāt tripakṣī nopapadyate § 3267

	...14.254	sattayaivābhisam̐bandho yadi sarvatra kalpyate asann iti samāse+asmin sattānyā parikalpyatām ^{§ 3269}	3.14.254
	...14.255	ktvānte ca tumunante ca nañsamāse na dr̥śyate viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyatvaṃ nañsattābhidhāyinā ^{§ 3271}	3.14.255
5	...14.256	kriyāyāḥ sādhanādhāra- sāmānye nañ vyavasthitaḥ tato viśiṣṭair ādhārair yujyate brāhmaṇādibhiḥ ^{§ 3273}	3.14.256
	...14.257	vṛttau yathā gatādyartham upādāya nirādayaḥ yujyante sādhanādhārair nañsamāse+api sa kramaḥ ^{§ 3275}	3.14.257
10	...14.258	tatrāsati naño vṛtter brāhmaṇakṣatriyādibhiḥ viśeṣaṇaviśeṣyatvaṃ kalpyate kubjakhañjavat ^{§ 3277}	3.14.258
	...14.259	kāmacāre ca saty evam asataḥ syāt pradhānatā, guṇatvam itareṣāṃ ca teṣāṃ vā syāt pradhānatā ^{§ 3279}	3.14.259
	...14.260	prādhānyenāśritāḥ pūrvam̐ śruteḥ sāmānyavṛttayaḥ viśeṣa eva prakrāntā brāhmaṇakṣatrivādavaḥ ^{§ 3281}	3.14.260
15	...14.261	yathā gaurādibhis teṣāṃ avacchedo vidhīyate asatāpy anabhivyaktaṃ tādātmyaṃ vyajyate tathā ^{§ 3283}	3.14.261
	...14.262	yathā sattābhidhānāya sann arthaḥ parikalpyate tathāsattābhidhānāya nirupākhyo+api kalpate ^{§ 3285}	3.14.262

3.14.263	...14.263	kṣatriyāḍau padaṃ kṛtvā buddhiḥ sattāntarāśrayā jātyā bhinnāṃ tataḥ sattāṃ prasaktām apakarṣati ^{§ 3287}	
3.14.264	...14.264	abhāva iti bhāvasya pratiṣedhe vivakṣite sopākhyatvam anāśritya pratiṣedho na kalpate ^{§ 3289}	
3.14.265	...14.265	anekadharmavacanāḥ śabdāḥ saṅghābhidhāyinaḥ ekadeśeṣu vartante tulyarūpāḥ svabhāvataḥ ^{§ 3291}	5
3.14.266	...14.266	yathaikadeśakaraṇāt kṛta itv abhidhīyate akṛtaś ceti saṅghātaḥ sa evābrāhmaṇe kramaḥ ^{§ 3293}	
3.14.267	...14.267	brāhmaṇo+abrāhmaṇas tasmād upanyāsāt prasajyate akṛte vā kṛtasaṅgād aviśiṣṭaṃ kṛtākṛtāt ^{§ 3295}	10
3.14.268	...14.268	amukhyasaṃbhava tatra mukhyasya vinivṛttaye śāstrānvākhyānasamaye nañ prayukto viśeṣakaḥ ^{§ 3297}	
3.14.269	...14.269	padārthānupaghātena drīsyate+anyaviśeṣaṇam atha jātimato+arthasya kaś cid dharmo nivartitaḥ ^{§ 3299}	
3.14.270	...14.270	avaśyaṃ brāhmaṇe kaś cit kva cid dharmo na vidyate viśeṣāvacanāt tatra nañāḥ śrutir anarthikā ^{§ 3301}	15
3.14.271	...14.271	aviśiṣṭasya paryāyo nañviśiṣṭaḥ prasajyate anvākhyānād dhi sādhutvam evaṃbhūte pratīyate ^{§ 3303}	
3.14.272	...14.272	padārthānupaghātena yady apy atra viśeṣaṇam	

		upacārasato+arthasya sāvasthā dyotyate nañā ^{§ 3305}	
	...14.273	viśeṣyeṣu yathābhūtaḥ padārthaḥ samavasthitaḥ tathābhūte tathābhāvo gamyate bhedahetubhiḥ ^{§ 3307}	3.14.273
	...14.274	nivṛtte+avayavas tasmin padārthe vartate katham	3.14.274
5		nānimittā hi śabdasya pravṛttir upapadyate ^{§ 3309}	
	...14.275	ārāc chabdavad ekasya viruddhe+arthe svabhāvataḥ śabdasya vṛttir yady asti nañāḥ śrutir anarthikā ^{§ 3311}	3.14.275
	...14.276	atha svabhāvo vacanād anvākhyeyatvam arhati tad vācyam aprasiddhatvān nañārtho vinivartyate ^{§ 3313}	3.14.276
10	...14.277	yady apy ubhayavṛttitvaṃ pradhānaṃ tu pratīyate prasthānaṃ gamyate śuddhe tadarthe+api na tiṣṭhatau ^{§ 3315}	3.14.277
	...14.278	kimartham atathābhūte +asati mukhyārthasambhave bhede brāhmaṇaśabdasya vṛttir abhyupagamyate ^{§ 3317}	3.14.278
15	...14.279	ayaṃ padārtha etasmin kṣatriyādau na vidyate iti tadvacanaḥ śabdaḥ pratīyāyā prayujyate ^{§ 3319}	3.14.279
	...14.280	buddher viṣayatāṃ prāpte śabdād arthe pratīyate pravṛttir vā nivṛttir vā grutyā hy artho+anusajyate ^{§ 3321}	3.14.280

- 3.14.281 ...14.281 asamyagupadeśād vā nimittāt saṃśayasya vā
śabdapravṛttir na tv asti loṣṭādiṣu
viparyayāt^{§ 3323}
- 3.14.282 ...14.282 anekasmād asa iti prādhānye sati sidhyati
sāpekṣatvaṃ pradhānānām evaṃ yuktaṃ
tvatalvidhau^{§ 3325}
- 3.14.283 ...14.283 ekasya ca pradhānatvāt tadviśeṣaṇasaṃnidhau 5
pradhānadharmāvyaṅgyāṅgīr ato na
vacanāntaram^{§ 3327}
- 3.14.284 ...14.284 pradhānam atra bhedyatvād ekārtho vikṛto nañā
hitvā svadharmān vartante dvyādayo+apy
ekatāṃ gatāḥ^{§ 3329}
- 3.14.285 ...14.285 brāhmaṇatvaṃ yathāpannā nañyuktāḥ
kṣatriyādayaḥ
dvitvādiṣu tathaikatvaṃ nañyogād 10
upacaryate^{§ 3331}
- 3.14.286 ...14.286 ekatvayogam āsādya sa dharmāḥ pratiśidhyate
dvyādibhyas teṣu tacchabdo vartate
brāhmaṇādivat^{§ 3333}
- 3.14.287 ...14.287 āviṣṭasaṃkhyo vākye+asau yathā dvyādau
prayujyate
vṛttau tasya pradhānatvāt sā saṃkhyā na
nivartate^{§ 3335}
- 3.14.288 ...14.288 pratiśedhyo yathābhūtas tathābhūto +anuṣajyate 15
vacanāntarayoge hi na so+arthaḥ
pratiśidhyate^{§ 3337}
- 3.14.289 ...14.289 aśukla iti kṛṣṇādir yathārthaḥ saṃpratīyate
saṃkhyāntaram tathāneka ity atrāpy
abhidhīyate^{§ 3339}

	...14.290	kriyāprasaṅgāt sarveṣu karmasv aṅgīkṛteṣu ca ekasmin pratiṣiddhe+api prāptam anyat pratīyate ^{§ 3341}	3.14.290
	...14.291	kriyāśrutiś ca prakrānte prasajyapratīṣedhane paryudāse tu niyataṃ saṃkhyeyāntaram ucyate ^{§ 3343}	3.14.291
5	...14.292	dhātvarthaḥ karmaviṣayo vyapadiṣṭaḥ svasādhanaiḥ arthāt sarvāṇi karmāṇi prāg ākṣipyāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 3345}	3.14.292
	...14.293	nirjñātasādhanādhāre yatrākhyāte prayujyate aneka iti paścāc ca tiṣṭhatīty anuṣajyate ^{§ 3347}	3.14.293
	...14.294	sādhyatvāt tatra siddhena kriyā dravyeṇa lakṣyate prāg evāṅgīkṛtaṃ dravyam ataḥ pūrveṇa bhidyate ^{§ 3349}	3.14.294
10	...14.295	saṃkhyaiḥ pratiṣedhena saṃkhyāntaram apekṣate vākye+api tena naikatva- mātram eva nivartyate ^{§ 3351}	3.14.295
	...14.296	snehāntarād avacchedas tathāsatteḥ pratīyate tailena bhojane+aprāpte na tv anyad upasecanam ^{§ 3353}	3.14.296
15	...14.297	ekārthe vartamānābhyām asatā brāhmaṇeṇa ca yadā jātyantaram bāhyaṃ kṣatriyādy apadiśyate ^{§ 3355}	3.14.297
	...14.298	śyāmeva śastrī kanyeti yathānyad vyapadiśyate asan brāhmaṇa ity ābhyāṃ tathānye kṣatriyādayaḥ ^{§ 3357}	3.14.298

3.14.299	...14.299	asāsno gaur iti yathā, gavayo vyapadiśyate jātyantaram na gor eva sasnābhāvaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3359}	
3.14.300	...14.300	tulyarūpaṃ yathākhyātaṃ kaṇṭakair bheda hetubhiḥ khadiram jātibhedena kharjūrāt pratipadyate ^{§ 3361}	
3.14.301	...14.301	avidyamānabrāhmaṇyo yādṛśo brāhmaṇo bhavet aṅgīkṛtopamānena tathānyo+artho+abhidhīyate ^{§ 3363}	5
3.14.302	...14.302	avṛṣṭayo yathā varsā nīhārābhṛsasamāvṛtāḥ tadrūpatvāt sa hemanta ity abhinnaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3365}	
3.14.303	...14.303	apare brāhmaṇādīnāṃ sarveṣāṃ jātivācinām dravyasyānyapadārthatve nañā yogam pracakṣate ^{§ 3367}	10
3.14.304	...14.304	na caivaṃviśayaḥ kaś cid bahuvrīhiḥ prakalpate agur aśva iti vyāptir nañsamāsenā yasya na ^{§ 3369}	
3.14.305	...14.305	dvandvaikadeśinor uktā paravallīngatā yataḥ avarṣāsu tato+asiddhir iṣṭayor liṅgasamkhyayoḥ ^{§ 3371}	
3.14.306	...14.306	viśeṣaṇam brāhmaṇādi kriyāsambandhino +asataḥ yadā viśayabhinnam tat tadāsattvam pratīyate ^{§ 3373}	15
3.14.307	...14.307	brāhmaṇatvena cāsattvād ucyate sat tad anyathā asad ity api sattvena sataḥ sattā nivartyate ^{§ 3375}	

...	14.308	samanyadravyavṛttivān nimittānuvidhāyinaḥ ayogo liṅgasamkhyābhyāṃ syād vā sāmānyadharmatā ^{§ 3377}	3.14.308
...	14.309	prāg asattvābhidhāyitvaṃ samāse dravyavācitā nimittānuvidhānaṃ ca na sarvatra svabhāvataḥ ^{§ 3379}	3.14.309
5	...14.310	nimittānuvidhāne ca kriyāyogo na kalpate tathā cāvyapadeśyatvād upādānam anarthakam ^{§ 3381}	3.14.310
...	14.311	asatsāmānyavṛttir vā viśeṣaiḥ kṣatriyādibhiḥ prayuktair āśrayair bhinno yāti talliṅgasamkhyatām ^{§ 3383}	3.14.311
...	14.312	prāg āśrayo hi bhedāya pradhāne +abhyantarīkṛtaḥ	3.14.312
10	...	punaḥ pratyavamarśena vibhakta iva dṛśyate ^{§ 3385}	
...	14.313	samāse śrūyate svārtho yena tadvāṃs tadāśrayaḥ dravyaṃ tu liṅgasamkhyāvad asatābhyantarīkṛtam ^{§ 3387}	3.14.313
...	14.314	ekārthaviṣayau śabdau tasminn anyārthavartinau asataiva tu bhedānāṃ sarveṣāṃ upasaṃgrahaḥ ^{§ 3389}	3.14.314
15	...14.315	te kṣatriyādibhir vācyā vācyā vā sarvanāmabhiḥ yāntivānyapadārthatvaṃ nañō rūpāvikalpanāt ^{§ 3391}	3.14.315
...	14.316	viśeṣasyāprayoge tu liṅgasamkhye na sidhyataḥ avarśādiṣu dosaś ca hemanto+anyāśrayo yataḥ ^{§ 3393}	3.14.316

- 3.14.317 ...14.317 ākṛtiḥ sarvaśabdānāṃ yadā vācyā pratīyate
ekatvād ekaśabdatvaṃ nyāyyaṃ tasyāś ca
varṇyate^{§ 3395}
- 3.14.318 ...14.318 āviṣṭaliṅgatā tasyāṃ syād
grāmyapagusaṅghavat
dravyabhede+api caikatvāt tatraikavacanāṃ
bhavet^{§ 3397}
- 3.14.319 ...14.319 āśrayāṇāṃ hi liṅgaiḥ sā niyatair eva yujyate 5
tathā ca yuktavadbhāve pratiṣedho
nirarthakaḥ^{§ 3399}
- 3.14.320 ...14.320 sarvatrāviṣṭaliṅgatvaṃ lokaliṅgaparigrahe
virodhitvāt prasajyeta nāśritaṃ tac ca
laukikaṃ^{§ 3401}
- 3.14.321 ...14.321 sāmānyam ākṛtir bhāvo jātir ity atra laukikaṃ
liṅgaṃ na saṃbhavaty eva tenānyat 10
parigr̥hyate^{§ 3403}
- 3.14.322 ...14.322 pravṛttir iti sāmānyam lakṣaṇam tasya kathyate
āvīrbhāvas tirobhāvaḥ sthitiś cety atha
bhidyate^{§ 3405}
- 3.14.323 ...14.323 pravṛttimantaḥ sarve+arthās tiṣṭbhiś ca
pravṛttibhiḥ
satataṃ na viyujyante vācaś caivātra
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 3407}
- 3.14.324 ...14.324 yaś cāpravṛttidharmārthaś citirūpeṇa gr̥hyate 15
anuyātīva so+anyeṣāṃ pravṛttir
viśvagāśrayāḥ^{§ 3409}
- 3.14.325 ...14.325 tenāsya citirūpaṃ ca citikālaś ca bhidyate
tasya svarūpabhedas tu na kaś cid api
vidyate^{§ 3411}

- ...14.326 acetaneṣu caitanyaṃ saṃkrāntam iva dṛśyate 3.14.326
 pratibimbakadharmeṇa yat tac
 chabdanibandhanam^{§ 3413}
- ...14.327 avasthā tādr̥śī nāsti yā liṅgena na yujyate 3.14.327
 kva cit tu śabdasaṃskāro liṅgasyānāśraye
 sati^{§ 3415}
- 5 ...14.328 kṛttaddhitābhidheyānāṃ bhāvānāṃ na 3.14.328
 virudhyate
 śāstre liṅgaṃ guṇāvasthā tathā cākṛtir iṣyate^{§ 3417}
- ...14.329 liṅgaṃ prati na bhedo+asti dravyapakṣe+api kaś 3.14.329
 cana
 tasmāt sapta vikalpā ye saivātrāviṣṭaliṅgatā^{§ 3419}
- ...14.330 vacane niyamaḥ śāstrād 3.14.330
 dravyasyābhyupagamyate
 10 yatas tad ākṛtau śāstram anyathaiva
 samarthyate^{§ 3421}
- ...14.331 vartate yo bahuṣv artho +abhede tasya vivakṣite 3.14.331
 svāśrayair vyapadiṣṭasya śāstre vacanam
 ucyate^{§ 3423}
- ...14.332 yadā tv āśrayabhedena bheda eva pratīyate 3.14.332
 ākṛter dravyapakṣena tadā bhedo na
 vidyate^{§ 3425}
- 15 ...14.333 abhede tv ekaśabdatvāc chāstrāc ca vacane sati 3.14.333
 ekaśeṣo na vaktavyo vacanānāṃ ca
 sambhavaḥ^{§ 3427}
- ...14.334 nanu cānabhidheyatve dravyasya tadapāśrayaḥ 3.14.334
 ākṛter upakāro+ayaṃ dravyābhāvān na
 kalpate^{§ 3429}

- 3.14.335 ...14.335 vyapadeśo+abhidheyena na śāstre kaś cid
āśritaḥ
dravyaṃ nāma padārtho yo na ca sa
pratiśidhyate^{§ 3431}
- 3.14.336 ...14.336 guṇabhāvo+abhidheyatvaṃ prati dravyasya
nāśritaḥ
upakāri guṇaḥ śeṣaḥ parārtha iti kalpanā^{§ 3433}
- 3.14.337 ...14.337 dravye na guṇabhāvo+asti
vinādravyābhidhāyitām
ākṛtau vā pradhānatvam ata evaṃ
samarthyate^{§ 3435} 5
- 3.14.338 ...14.338 kaiś cid guṇapradhānatvaṃ nāmākhyātavad
iṣyate
na vṛttivat parārthasya guṇabhāvas tu
varṇyate^{§ 3437}
- 3.14.339 ...14.339 guṇabhūtasya nānātvād ākṛter ekaśabdatā
siddho vacanabhedaś ca
dravyabhedasamanvayāt^{§ 3439} 10
- 3.14.340 ...14.340 sādhanam guṇabhāvena kriyāyā bhedakaṃ
yathā
ākhyāteṣv ekaśabdāyā jāter dravyaṃ
tathocyate^{§ 3441}
- 3.14.341 ...14.341 ekatve tulyarūpatvāc chabdānāṃ pratipādane
nimittāt tadvato+arthasya viśiṣṭagrahaṇe
sati^{§ 3443}
- 3.14.342 ...14.342 so+ayam ity abhisambandhād āśrayair ākṛteḥ
saha
pravṛttau bhinnaśabdāyāṃ liṅgasamkhye
prasidhyataḥ^{§ 3445} 15

	...14.343	prāk ca jātyabhisam̐bandhāt sarvanāmābhidheyatā vastūpalakṣaṇaṃ sattve prayujyante tyadādayaḥ ^{§ 3447}	3.14.343
	...14.344	pākau pākā iti yathā bhedakaḥ kaiś cid āśrayaḥ iṣyate cānupādāno dharmo+asau guṇavācinām ^{§ 3449}	3.14.344
5	...14.345	āśrayasyānupādāne kevalaṃ labhate yadi ādhāradharmān sāmānyaṃ purastāt tad vicāritam ^{§ 3451}	3.14.345
	...14.346	jātau pūrvam̐ pravṛttānām̐ śabdānām̐ jātivācinām̐ aśabdavācyāt sam̐bandhād vyaktir apy upajāyate ^{§ 3453}	3.14.346
	...14.347	so+ayam ity abhisam̐bandhāj jātidharmopacaryate dravyaṃ tadāśrayo bhedo jāteś cābhyupagamyate ^{§ 3455}	3.14.347
10			
	...14.348	mañcaśabdo yathādheyaṃ mañceṣv eva vyavasthitaḥ tattvenāha tathā jāti- śabdo dravyeṣu vartate ^{§ 3457}	3.14.348
	...14.349	tatra jātipadārthatvaṃ tathai vābhyupagamyate jātir utsṛṣṭasam̐khyā tu dravyātmany anuṣajyate ^{§ 3459}	3.14.349
15	...14.350	asyedam ity vā yatra so+ayam ity api vā śrutiḥ vartate paradharmaṇa tad anyad abhidhīyate ^{§ 3461}	3.14.350
	...14.351	yat pradhānaṃ na tasyāsti svarūpam anirūpanāt guṇasya cātmanā dravyaṃ tadbhāvenopalakṣyate ^{§ 3463}	3.14.351

3.14.352	...14.352	guṇasya bheda-kāle tu prādhānyam upajāyate saṃsargaśrutir artheṣu sāksād eva na vartate ^{§ 3465}	
3.14.353	...14.353	jātau vṛtto yadā dravye sa śabdo vartate punaḥ jāter eva padārthatvaṃ na tadābhyupagamyate ^{§ 3467}	
3.14.354	...14.354	pravṛttānāṃ punar vṛttir ekatvenopavarṇyate pratipatter upāyeṣu na tattvam anugamyate ^{§ 3469}	5
3.14.355	...14.355	apṛthakśabdavācyasya jātir āśrīyate yadā dravyasya sati saṃsparśe tadā jātipadārthatā ^{§ 3471}	
3.14.356	...14.356	dravyasya sati saṃsparśe dravyam āśrīyate yadā vācyam tenaiva śabdena tadā dravyapadārthatā ^{§ 3473}	10
3.14.357	...14.357	apṛthakśabdavācyāpi bheda-mātre pravartate yadā saṃbandhavaj jātiḥ sāpi dravyapadārthatā ^{§ 3475}	
3.14.358	...14.358	atyantabhinnayor eva jātidravyābhidhāyinoḥ avācyasyopakaritva āśrite tūbhayārthatā ^{§ 3477}	
3.14.359	...14.359	āśrite tv āśrayakṛtaṃ bhedaṃ abhyupagacchatā punaś cāpy ekaśabdatvaṃ jātiśabde+anuvārṇitam ^{§ 3479}	15
3.14.360	...14.360	anirjātasya nirjñānaṃ yena tan mānam ucyate prasthādi tena meyātmā sākalyenāvadhāryate ^{§ 3481}	
3.14.361	...14.361	anirjñātaṃ prasiddhena yena taddharma gamyate sākalyenāparijñānād upamānaṃ tad ucyate ^{§ 3483}	20

	...14.362	dvayoḥ samānayoḥ dharma upamānopameyayoḥ samāsa upamānānām śabdais tadabhidhāyibhiḥ ^{§ 3485}	3.14.362
	...14.363	ādhārabhedād bhedo yaḥ śyāmatve so +avivakṣitaḥ guṇo+asāv āśritaikatvo bhinnādhāraḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3487}	3.14.363
5	...14.364	guṇayoḥ niyato bhedo guṇajātes tathaikatā ekatve+atyantabhede vā, nopamānasya sambhavaḥ ^{§ 3489}	3.14.364
	...14.365	jātimātravyapekṣāyām upamārtho na kaś cana śyāmatvam ekaṃ guṇayoḥ ubhayor api vartate ^{§ 3491}	3.14.365
10	...14.366	yenaiva hetunā śyāmā śastrī tatra pratīyate sa hetur devadattāyāḥ pratyaye na viśiṣyate ^{§ 3493}	3.14.366
	...14.367	āśrayād yo guṇe bhedo jāter yā cāviśiṣṭatā tābhyām ubhābhyām dravyātmā savyāpāraḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3495}	3.14.367
	...14.368	so+ayam ekatvanānātve vyavahāraḥ samāśritaḥ bhedaḥbhedavimarśena vyatikīrṇena vartate ^{§ 3497}	3.14.368
15	...14.369	śyāmety evābhidhiyeta jātimātre vivakṣite śastryādinām upādāne tatra nāsti prayojanam ^{§ 3499}	3.14.369
	...14.370	aśabdavācyaḥ yo bhedaḥ śyāmamātre na vartate śyāmeṣu keṣu cid vṛttir yasya so+atra vyapekṣyate ^{§ 3501}	3.14.370
	...14.371	śyāmeṣu keṣu cit kiṃ cit kiṃ cit sarvatra vartate	3.14.371

- sāmānyaṃ kaś cid ekasmiñ chyāme bhedo
vyavasthitaḥ^{§ 3503}
- 3.14.372 ...14.372 tathā hi sati saurabhye bhedo jātyutpalādiṣu
gandhānām sati bhede tu sādrśyam
upalabhyate^{§ 3505}
- 3.14.373 ...14.373 guṇānām āśrayād bhedaḥ svato vāpy
anugamyate
anirdeśyād viśeṣād vā saṃkarād vā 5
guṇāntaraiḥ^{§ 3507}
- 3.14.374 ...14.374 upamānaṃ prasiddhatvāt sarvatra vyatiricyate
upameyatvam ādhikye sāmye vā na
nivartate^{§ 3509}
- 3.14.375 ...14.375 anyais tu mānaṃ jātyādi bhedyasyārthasya
varṇyate
anirjñātasvarūpo hi jñeyo+arthas tena
mīyate^{§ 3511}
- 3.14.376 ...14.376 mitas tu svena mānena prasiddho yo guṇāśrayaḥ 10
āśrayāntaramānāya svadharmeṇa pravartate^{§ 3513}
- 3.14.377 ...14.377 rūpāntareṇa saṃsparśo rūpāntaravatām satām
bhinnena yasya bhedyānām upamānaṃ tad
ucyate^{§ 3515}
- 3.14.378 ...14.378 dharmaḥ samānaḥ śyāmādir
upamānopameyayoḥ
āśriyamānaprādhānyo dharmeṇānyena 15
bhidyate^{§ 3517}
- 3.14.379 ...14.379 śastrīkumāryoḥ sadrśaḥ śyāma ity evam āśrite
vyapadeśyam aneneti nimittaṃ guṇayoḥ
sthitam^{§ 3519}
- 3.14.380 ...14.380 yadā nimittais tadvanto gacchantīva tadātmatām

		bhedāśrayaṃ tadākhyānam upamānopameyayoḥ ^{§ 3521}	
	...14.381	tattvāsaṅgavivakṣāyāṃ yeṣu bhedo nivartate luptopamāni tāny āhus taddharmaṇa samāśrayāt ^{§ 3523}	3.14.381
	...14.382	śastryāṃ prasiddham śyāmatvaṃ mānaṃ sā tena mīyate	3.14.382
5		anyā śyāmā tu tadrūpā tenātyantaṃ na mīyate ^{§ 3525}	
	...14.383	śastrim svena guṇenāto mimānām āśrayāntaram asamāptagaṇaṃ siddher upamānaṃ pracakṣate ^{§ 3527}	3.14.383
	...14.384	upameye sthito dharmaḥ śruto +anyatrānumīyate śruto+atha vopamānastha upameye+anumiyate ^{§ 3529}	3.14.384
10	...14.385	adhīyate brāhmaṇavat kṣatriyā iti dṛśyate upameyasya bhinnatvād vacanaṃ kṣatriyāśrayam ^{§ 3531}	3.14.385
	...14.386	sādhāraṇaṃ bruvan dharmā kva cid eva vyavasthitam sāmānyavacanaḥ śabda iti sūtre+apadiśyate ^{§ 3533}	3.14.386
	...14.387	nābhedena na bhedena guṇo dviṣṭho +abhidhīyate	3.14.387
15		bhinnayor dharmayor ekaḥ śrūyate+anyaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3535}	
	...14.388	nātyantāya mimīte yat sāmānye samavasthitam sādrśyād upameyārtha- samīpe parikalpyate ^{§ 3537}	3.14.388

- 3.14.389 ...14.389 mānaṃ prati samīpaṃ vā sādṛśyena pratīyate
paricchedād dhi sādṛśyam iha
mānopamānayoḥ^{§ 3539}
- 3.14.390 ...14.390 ekajātivyapekṣāyāṃ tad evety avasīyate
bhedasyaiva vyapekṣāyāṃ anyad eveti
gamyate^{§ 3541}
- 3.14.391 ...14.391 karmatvaṃ karaṇatvaṃ ca bhedenavāśritaṃ 5
yataḥ
atyantaikatvaviṣayo na syāt tenātra
samśayaḥ^{§ 3543}
- 3.14.392 ...14.392 bhede+api tulyarūpatvāc chālīmṃ tān iti dṛśyate
jātyabhedāt sa evāyam iti
bhinno+abhidhīyate^{§ 3545}
- 3.14.393 ...14.393 katham hy avayavo+anyasya syād anya iti
cocyate
atyantabhede nānātvaṃ yatra tattvaṃ na 10
vidyate^{§ 3547}
- 3.14.394 ...14.394 abhedasya vivakṣāyāṃ ekatvaṃ
saṅghasaṅghinoḥ
saṅghinor na tv abhedo+asti tathānyatvam
udāhṛtam^{§ 3549}
- 3.14.395 ...14.395 tatrābhinnavyapekṣāyāṃ upamārtho na vidyate
yo hi gaur iti vijñāne hetuḥ so+asti
gavāntare^{§ 3551}
- 3.14.396 ...14.396 vyāvṛttānāṃ viśeṣāṇāṃ vyāpāre tu vivakṣite 15
na kaś cid upakāro+asti buddher
buddhyantaraṃ prati^{§ 3553}
- 3.14.397 ...14.397 kiṃ cid yatrāsti sāmānyam yadi bhedaś ca ke
cana

		gotvaṃ goṣv asti sāmānyam bhedāś ca śabalādayaḥ ^{§ 3555}	
...	14.398	sāmānyam śyāmatānyaiva tad dhi sādharmaṇam dvayoḥ tad eva siddhyasiddhibhyāṃ bheda ity apadiśyate ^{§ 3557}	3.14.398
5	...	14.399 śyāmatvam eva sāmānyam anyeṣām ubhayoḥ sthitam saṃpūrnatvāt tad anyasmād viśeṣa iti gamyate ^{§ 3559}	3.14.399
...	14.400	ākṛtau vāpi sāmānye kva cid eva vyavasthitāḥ śyāmādau ye+avasīyante viśeṣās ta ihāśritāḥ ^{§ 3561}	3.14.400
...	14.401	jāter abhede bhede vā sādrśyam tat pracakṣate kaś cit kadā cit arthātmā tathābhūto+apadiśyate ^{§ 3563}	3.14.401
10	...	14.402 yatrārthe pratyayābhedo na kadā cid vikalpate avidyamānabhedatvāt sa eka iti gamyate ^{§ 3565}	3.14.402
...	14.403	yo+artha āśritanānātvaḥ sa evety apadiśyate vyāpāram jātibhāgasya tatrāpi pratijānate ^{§ 3567}	3.14.403
15	...	14.404 jātibhāgāśrayā prakhyā tatrābhinnā pravartate vyaktibhāgāśrayā buddhis tatra bhedena jāyate ^{§ 3569}	3.14.404
...	14.405	anyatra vartamānam sad bhedābhedasamanvitam nimittam punar anyatra nānātvene va gr̥hyate ^{§ 3571}	3.14.405
...	14.406	ādhāreṣu padanyāsam kṛtvopaiti tadāśrayam sa sādrśyasya viśaya ity anyair apadiśyate ^{§ 3573}	3.14.406

- 3.14.407 ...14.407 parāpekṣe yathā bhāve kāraṇākhyā pravartate
tathānyādhigamāpekṣam upamānaṃ
pracakṣate^{§ 3575}
- 3.14.408 ...14.408 gurugiśyapitāputra- kriyākālādayo yathā
vyavahārās tathaupamyam apy
apekṣānibandhanam^{§ 3577}
- 3.14.409 ...14.409 śyāmatvam upamāne ced vṛttaṃ vṛttau 5
prayujyate
upameyaṃ samāsenā bāhyaṃ
tatrābhidhīyate^{§ 3579}
- 3.14.410 ...14.410 ṭābanta eva caitrādau śyāmāśabdā tathā bhavet
sūtre ca prathamābhāvān na
śyāmādyupasarjanam^{§ 3581}
- 3.14.411 ...14.411 atha tv ekavibhaktitvād guṇatvād vopasarjanam
naivaṃ tittirikalmāśyām iṣṭaḥ strīpratyayo 10
bhavet^{§ 3583}
- 3.14.412 ...14.412 satiśiṣṭabaliyastvād bāhye niṣi ca saty api
upamānasvaro na syāt tasmāt stryantaḥ
samasyate^{§ 3585}
- 3.14.413 ...14.413 guṇe na copamānasthe sāpekṣatvaṃ prakalpate
pradhānasya tathā na syād vyāghrādau
liṅgadarśanam^{§ 3587}
- 3.14.414 ...14.414 tasmāt sati guṇatve+api prādhānyaṃ 15
vighrahāntare
naivaṃjātīyakaṃ śāstre saṃbhavaty
upasarjanam^{§ 3589}
- 3.14.415 ...14.415 upameyātmani śyāmo vartamāno+abhidhīyate
upamāneṣv anirdiṣṭaḥ sāmartyāt sa
pratīyate^{§ 3591}

	...14.416	dravyamātre+api nirdiṣṭe candravaktre +anugamyate viśiṣṭa eva candrastho guṇo nopaplavādayaḥ ^{§ 3593}	3.14.416
	...14.417	bhedabhāvanayaitac ca samāse+apy upavarṇyate viśiṣṭaguṇabhinne+arthe padam anyat prayujyate ^{§ 3595}	3.14.417
5	...14.418	yadi bhinnādhikaraṇo vacanād anugamyate mṛgīva capalety atra puṃvadbhāvo na sidhyati ^{§ 3597}	3.14.418
	...14.419	astrīpūrvapadatvāt tu puṃvadbhāvo bhaviṣyati yathaiva mṛgadugdhādaḥ na cet stryartho vivakṣyate ^{§ 3599}	3.14.419
10	...14.420	śāstrīva śāstrīśyāmeti devadattaiva kathyate tasyām evobhayaṃ tasmād ucyate śāstravigrahe ^{§ 3601}	3.14.420
	...14.421	puṃvadbhāvasya siddhyartham pakṣe strīpratyayasya ca bahv apekṣyam atas tasyām ubhayapratipādanam ^{§ 3603}	3.14.421
	...14.422	śyāmā śāstrī yathā śyāmā śāstrīkalpeti cocyate tatropamānetarayoḥ śyāmety etad apekṣyate ^{§ 3605}	3.14.422
15	...14.423	atha śyāmeva śāstrīyam śyāmety evaṃ prayujyate śāstrī yatheyam śyāmeti tāvad eva pratīyate ^{§ 3607}	3.14.423
	...14.424	upalakṣaṇamātrārthā guṇasyāsya yadi śrutih pṛthag dvayoḥ śruto+apy eṣa neṣṭasvārthasya vācakaḥ ^{§ 3609}	3.14.424

- 3.14.425 ...14.425 upameyaṃ tu yad vācyam tasya cet pratipādane
savyāpārā guṇās tatra sarvasyoktiḥ
sākṛcchrutau^{§ 3611}
- 3.14.426 ...14.426 prakārādhārabhedena viśeṣe samavasthitaḥ
śabdāntarābhisambandhe sāmānyavacanaḥ
katham^{§ 3613}
- 3.14.427 ...14.427 sādṛśyamātraṃ sāmānyam dviṣṭhaṃ kaiś cit 5
pratiyate
guṇo bhede+apy abhedena dvivṛttir vā
vivakṣitaḥ^{§ 3615}
- 3.14.428 ...14.428 vyāpāro jātibhāgasya dravyayor vābhidhitaḥ
rūpāt sāmānyavācitraṃ prāg vā vṛtter
udāhṛtam^{§ 3617}
- 3.14.429 ...14.429 vyāghraśabdo yadā śauryāt puruṣārthe
+avatiṣṭhate
tadādhikaraṇābhedāt samāsasyāsti 10
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 3619}
- 3.14.430 ...14.430 śūraśabdaprayoge tu vyāghraśabdo mṛge sthitaḥ
bhinne+adhikaraṇe vṛttes tatra naivāsti
saṃbhavaḥ^{§ 3621}
- 3.14.431 ...14.431 sāmānādhikaraṇye+api guṇabhedasya
saṃbhavāt
prayogaḥ śūraśabdasya samāse+apy
anuṣajyate^{§ 3623}
- 3.14.432 ...14.432 pūjopādhiś ca yo dṛṣṭaḥ kutsanopādhayaś ca ye 15
teṣāṃ bhinnanimitatvān niyamārthā punaḥ
śrutiḥ^{§ 3625}
- 3.14.433 ...14.433 asaṃbhave+api vā vṛtteḥ syād etal
liṅgadarśanam

		acver iti yathā liṅgam abhāve+api bhṛśādiṣu ^{§ 3627}	
...	14.434	vatyantāvayave vākye yad aupamyam pratiyate tatpratyayavidhau sūtre nirdeśo+ayam vicāryate ^{§ 3629}	3.14.434
...	14.435	kriyety upādhiḥ prāthamyāt prakṛtyarthasya yady api na prātipadikaṃ tatra kriyāvācy upapadyate ^{§ 3631}	3.14.435
5			
...	14.436	sattvavṛttasya śeṣe vā tṛtīyā sādhanē+api vā tiṅām asattvavācitvād ubhayaṃ tan na vidyate ^{§ 3633}	3.14.436
...	14.437	pākādayas tṛtīyāntāḥ sattvadharmasamanvayāt na kriyety apadiśyante kṛtvo+arthapratyaye yathā ^{§ 3635}	3.14.437
10	...	14.438 ye cāvya yakṛtaḥ ke cit kriyādharmasamanvitāḥ teṣām asattvavācitvaṃ tiṅantair na viśiṣyate ^{§ 3637}	3.14.438
...	14.439	kṛtvasujviṣayā yāpi śayitavyādiṣu kriyā upamānopameyatvaṃ tatrātyantam asambhavi ^{§ 3639}	3.14.439
...	14.440	na kevalau dravyaguṇau tadvān vāpy upamīyate śayitavyādibhis teṣu nopamārtho+asti kaś cana ^{§ 3641}	3.14.440
15			
...	14.441	upamānopameyatve dravye cānuktadharmini nimittatvena gamyante rūḍhayogāḥ kriyāguṇāḥ ^{§ 3643}	3.14.441
...	14.442	hotavyasadr̥śo hotety atrāpy artho na vidyate virodhāt kriyayā tasmāt kriyāvān nopamīyate ^{§ 3645}	3.14.442

- 3.14.443 ...14.443 kriyā samānajātiyā tadbhāvān nopamīyate
jātibhede+api pākena bhinnāḥ pākādayaḥ
kriyāḥ^{§ 3647}
- 3.14.444 ...14.444 ādhārabhedād bhinnāyām upamānasya
saṃbhavaḥ
adhyetavyena viprāṇām tulyam adhyayanam
viśām^{§ 3649}
- 3.14.445 ...14.445 arthāt prakaraṇād vāpi yatrāpekṣyaṃ pratīyate 5
sāmarthyād anapekṣasya tasya vṛttiḥ
prasajyate^{§ 3651}
- 3.14.446 ...14.446 tailapākena tulye ca ghṛtapāke vivakṣite
kriyāvad api kāryāṇām darśanāt pratyayo
bhavet^{§ 3653}
- 3.14.447 ...14.447 atīṅgrahaṇam evaṃ tu samāsasya nivartakam 10
gamaṇam kārakasyeti ṅvuly anyasmin na
saṃbhavet^{§ 3655}
- 3.14.448 ...14.448 sarvasya parihārārthaṃ samudāyatvam āśritam
śuddhāyāḥ saṃbhavān na syāt kriyāyā
brāhmaṇādiṣu^{§ 3657}
- 3.14.449 ...14.449 upamānavivakṣāyām svadharmāś ca nivartate
kriyāyā na śrutād yasmād upamānaṃ
samāpyate^{§ 3659}
- 3.14.450 ...14.450 tṛtīyo+apy āśrito bhedo dharmāḥ sādharmaṇo 15
dvayoḥ
vyāpāravān na kṛtsnasya sāmyaṃ kṛtsnena
vidyate^{§ 3661}
- 3.14.451 ...14.451 dravye vāpi kriyāyām vā nimittāt tat prakalpate
kriyāṇām vidyamānatvād vṛttir na syād
gavādiṣu^{§ 3663}

...	14.452	abhāvāt kevalāyās tu tadvān arthaḥ pratiyate pradhānāsambhave yuktā lakṣaṇārthā kriyāśrutih ^{§ 3665}	3.14.452
...	14.453	kriyāntareṣu sāpekṣāḥ kriyāśabdāḥ kriyāntare upakārāya gṛhyante yathaiva brāhmaṇādayaḥ ^{§ 3667}	3.14.453
5	...	14.454 yathā prakarṣaḥ sarvatra nimittāntarahetukaḥ dravyavad guṇaśabde+api sa nimittam apekṣate ^{§ 3669}	3.14.454
...	14.455	yo ya uccāryate śabdaḥ sa svarūpanibandhanaḥ yathā tathopamāneṣu vyapekṣa na nivartate ^{§ 3671}	3.14.455
10	...	14.456 kriyāvṛttes tṛtīyāntasy- aivaṃ cāsambhave sati prasiddhanyāyakaṇo bhāṣye yujir udāhṛtaḥ ^{§ 3673}	3.14.456
...	14.457	antarbhūte tu karaṇe prayogo na punar bhavet nyāyenāyuktam ity atra jīvatau prāṇakarmavat ^{§ 3675}	3.14.457
...	14.458	śāstrābhyāsāc ca bhedo+ayam ayuktam iti varṇyate aśobhanam asaṃbaddham iti rūḍhir vyavasthitā ^{§ 3677}	3.14.458
15	...	14.459 vivibhaktih prakṛtyarthaṃ praty upādhiḥ kathaṃ bhavet vibhaktipariṇāme ca prakalpyaṃ viṣayāntaram ^{§ 3679}	3.14.459
...	14.460	vibhaktyantarayogo hi yasya tad viṣayāntare vibhaktyantarasaṃbandhaḥ sāmartyād anumīyate ^{§ 3681}	3.14.460
...	14.461	sārūpyāt tu tad evedam iti tatropacaryate	3.14.461

- śabdāntaraṃ vibhaktiyā tu yuktaṃ śāstre tad
aśrutam^{§ 3683}
- 3.14.462 ...14.462 prakṛtiś cet ṛtīyāntā tenety asmāt pratīyate
kriyeti prathamāntā sā kathaṃ bhavitum
arhati^{§ 3685}
- 3.14.463 ...14.463 kriyayeti ṛtīyā ca prayoge kasya kalpyatām
tenety asya hi saṃbandhaḥ sūtrasthena na
vidyate^{§ 3687} 5
- 3.14.464 ...14.464 sopaskāreṣu sūtreṣu vākyaśeṣaḥ samarthyate
tena yat tat ṛtīyāntaṃ kriyā cet seti gamyate^{§ 3689}
- 3.14.465 ...14.465 upādheḥ kasya cid vākye prayoga upalabhyate
pratīyamānadharmānyo na kadā cit
prayujyate^{§ 3691}
- 3.14.466 ...14.466 nīlam utpalam ity atra na viśeṣye na bhedake
kaś cit taddharmavacano vākye śabdaḥ
prayujyate^{§ 3693} 10
- 3.14.467 ...14.467 atyantānugamāt tatra na sūtre na ca vigrahe
vibhaktipariṇāmena kiṃ cid asti
prayojanam^{§ 3695}
- 3.14.468 ...14.468 ṛtīyāntaṃ kriyety etad vigrahe na prayujyate
yathā daṇḍaḥ praharaṇaṃ krīḍāyām iti
dṛśyate^{§ 3697} 15
- 3.14.469 ...14.469 ghavidhau yac ca saṃjñāyām iti sūtra udāhṛtam
upādānaṃ prayogeṣu tasyātyantaṃ na
vidyate^{§ 3699}
- 3.14.470 ...14.470 yair aprayuktaiḥ saṃskāraḥ pradhāneṣu
pratīyate
te bhede+api vibhaktīnāṃ nirdiśyanta
upādhayaḥ^{§ 3701}

	...14.471	samudāyeṣu vartante bhāvānāṃ sahaacāriṇām śabdās tat tv avivakṣāyām samuccayavikalpayoh ^{§ 3703}	3.14.471
	...14.472	samuccayas tu kriyate yeṣu pratyarthavṛttiṣu bhedādhiṣṭhānāyā yogas tesāṃ bhavati saṃkhyayā ^{§ 3705}	3.14.472
5	...14.473	sarvair viśiṣṭās tair arthair janyante sahaacāribhiḥ buddhayaḥ pratipattīṇāṃ śabdārthāṃs tān ato viduḥ ^{§ 3707}	3.14.473
	...14.474	saṃsrṣṭāḥ pratyayeṣv arthāḥ sarva evopakāriṇaḥ teṣāṃ pratyayarūpeṇa sarveṣāṃ śabdavācyatā ^{§ 3709}	3.14.474
10	...14.475	kevalānāṃ tu bhāvānāṃ na rūpam avadhāryate anirūpitarūpeṣu teṣu śabdo na vartate ^{§ 3711}	3.14.475
	...14.476	pūrvaśabdaprayogāc ca samūhān na nivartate vartate+avayave nāpi nopāttam tyajate kva cit ^{§ 3713}	3.14.476
	...14.477	samudāyābhidhāyi ca yadi bhedaṃ viśeṣayet tatrātulyavibhaktitvaṃ pūrvakāyādivad bhavet ^{§ 3715}	3.14.477
15	...14.478	samūhe ca pradeśe ca pañcālā iti dṛśyate tathā viśeṣaṇaṃ sarva ity etad upapadyate ^{§ 3717}	3.14.478
	...14.479	tathārdhapippalīty atra jātyantaranivṛttaye ardhaṃ ca pippalī ceti khande śabdaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3719}	3.14.479
20	...14.480	pañcālānāṃ pradeśo+api bhinno janapadāntarāt tatrānyasya nivṛttiyarthe śabde bhedo na gamyate ^{§ 3721}	3.14.480

- 3.14.481 ...14.481 prasiddhās tu viśeṣeṇa samudāye vyavasthitāḥ
pradeśe darśanaṃ teṣāṃ
arthaprakaraṇādibhiḥ^{§ 3723}
- 3.14.482 ...14.482 yad upavyañjanaṃ jāteḥ sahaçāri ca karmasu
tatra vā rūḍhasaṃbandhaṃ yat
prāyeṇopalakṣitam^{§ 3725}
- 3.14.483 ...14.483 samudāyaḥ pradeśo vety evaṃ tasminn anāśrite 5
arthātmany aviśeṣeṇa vartante
brāhmaṇādayaḥ^{§ 3727}
- 3.14.484 ...14.484 yaś ca tulyaśrutir dṛṣṭaḥ samudāye vyavasthitāḥ
tenopacaritaikatvaṃ pradeśe+apy
upalabhyate^{§ 3729}
- 3.14.485 ...14.485 saṃskārād upaghātād vā vṛtto +aktaparimāṇake 10
tailādau jātiśabdo+atra sāmartyād
avasīyate^{§ 3731}
- 3.14.486 ...14.486 na jātiguṇaśabdeṣu mūrtibhedo vivakṣitaḥ
te jātiguṇasaṃbandha-
bheda mātranibandhanāḥ^{§ 3733}
- 3.14.487 ...14.487 kṛṣṇādivyapadeśaś ca sarvāvayavavṛttibhiḥ
guṇais te+apy ekadeśasthāḥ paṭādīnāṃ
viśeṣakāḥ^{§ 3735}
- 3.14.488 ...14.488 paṭāvayavavṛttās tu yadā tatra paṭādayaḥ 15
tadā tailādivat teṣāṃ jātiśabdatvam ucyate^{§ 3737}
- 3.14.489 ...14.489 nivṛttyarthā śrutir yeṣāṃ bhedas teṣv
anapekṣitaḥ
pradeśe samudāye vā guṇo+anyeṣāṃ
nivartakaḥ^{§ 3739}

	...14.490	brāhmaṇādhyayane tatra vartate brāhmaṇaśrutiḥ sādrśyaṃ tatra dr̥ṣṭaṃ hi kṣatriyādhyayanādibhiḥ ^{§ 3741}	3.14.490
	...14.491	brāhmaṇādhyayane vṛttir yadi syād brāhmaṇaśruteḥ vaktavyaṃ kena dharmeṇa tulyatvaṃ kriyayor iti ^{§ 3743}	3.14.491
5	...14.492	adhyetari yadā vṛttir ucyate brāhmaṇaśruteḥ nimittatvaṃ tadopaiti kriyaivādhyetari sthitā ^{§ 3745}	3.14.492
	...14.493	simhaśabdena saṃbandhe gauryamātrābhidhāyinā caitrāt ṣaṣṭhī prasajyeta yoge śattryādibhir yathā ^{§ 3747}	3.14.493
10	...14.494	brāhmaṇāyeva dātavyaṃ vaiśyāyety evamādiṣu saṃpradānādiyogaś ca kriyāmātre na kalpate ^{§ 3749}	3.14.494
	...14.495	kriyāmātrābhidhāyitvād avyayeṣu vater na ca pāṭhaḥ kadā cit kartavyas tulyau pakṣāv ubhau yataḥ ^{§ 3751}	3.14.495
	...14.496	jahāti jātiṃ dravyaṃ vā tasmān nāvayave sthitaḥ kriyāyās tu śrutir yasmāt tadvaty arthe+avatiṣṭhate ^{§ 3753}	3.14.496
15	...14.497	akriyānāṃ nivṛttyarthā, yataś cātra kriyāśrutiḥ kriyopalakṣite tasmāt kriyāśabdaḥ pratīyate ^{§ 3755}	3.14.497
	...14.498	hotavyādiṣu yasmāc ca kriyānyā brāhmaṇādivat apekṣaṇīyā śuddhe+arthe tasmād vṛttir na kasya cit ^{§ 3757}	3.14.498

3.14.499	...14.499	sarvaṃ vāpy ekadeśo vā yasminn āśriyate kva cit viśeṣavṛttim taṃ sarvaṃ āhur bhede vyavasthitam ^{§ 3759}	
3.14.500	...14.500	samuccayo vikalpo vā prakārāḥ sarva eva vā viśeṣā iti varṇyante sāmānyam vāvikalpitaṃ ^{§ 3761}	
3.14.501	...14.501	na hi brāhmaṇa ity atra bhedaḥ kaś cid apāśritaḥ apākṛto vā tenāyaṃ samudāye vyavasthitaḥ ^{§ 3763}	5
3.14.502	...14.502	kriyā tv āśriyate yasmin sa bhedo +adhyavasīyate tathānyathā sarvathā cety aprayoge na vidyate ^{§ 3765}	
3.14.503	...14.503	upamāne kriyāvṛttim upameye kriyāśrutiḥ pratyāyayanti bhedasya karotīva padārthatām ^{§ 3767}	10
3.14.504	...14.504	vyāpāreṇaiva sādṛśye vyāpārasya vivakṣite kriyāvadvacanāc chabdāt pratyayaḥ pratipādyate ^{§ 3769}	
3.14.505	...14.505	kriyāvato+api sādṛśye vaktum iṣṭe kriyāvata adhyetā brāhmaṇa iva pratyayo na nivartate ^{§ 3771}	
3.14.506	...14.506	adhīte tulya ity evaṃ puṃlliṅgena viśeṣaṇam kriyāvati kriyāyāṃ tu tulyaśabde napuṃsakam ^{§ 3773}	15
3.14.507	...14.507	prakṛtyarthe viśiṣṭe+api pratyayārthāviśeṣaṇāt putreṇa tulyaḥ kapila iti vṛttiḥ prasajyate ^{§ 3775}	
3.14.508	...14.508	yāḥ putre rūḍhasaṃbandhāḥ kriyā loke vivakṣitāḥ tābhiḥ kriyāvataḥ putrād guṇatulye vatir bhavet ^{§ 3777}	20

	...14.509	antarbhūtaṃ nimittaṃ ca rūḍhiśabdeṣu yady api kriyās tu sahaçāriṇyo rūḍhāḥ santi padārthavat ^{§ 3779}	3.14.509
	...14.510	kramaṃ tu yadi bādhitvā pratyayārthaviśeṣaṇam pradhānānugrahāt sāmyād vibhakteś cāvatiṣṭhate ^{§ 3781}	3.14.510
5	...14.511	prakṛter aviśiṣṭatvāt kriyātulye prasajyate putrādu guṇaśabdebhyaḥ pūrvoktasya viparyaye ^{§ 3783}	3.14.511
	...14.512	sthūlena tulyo yātīti bahiraṅgā kriyāśrutiḥ animittaṃ vates tulyaṃ yātīty atreṣyate vatiḥ ^{§ 3785}	3.14.512
10	...14.513	dvayaṃ viśeṣyate tena yad ekatra viśeṣaṇam tulyaśabdo hi taṃ dharmam ubhayastham apekṣate ^{§ 3787}	3.14.513
	...14.514	ekaḥ samāno dharmāś ced upamānopameyayoḥ tulayā saṃmitaṃ tulyam iti tatropapadyate ^{§ 3789}	3.14.514
	...14.515	sūtre śrutaś ca dviṣṭho+asāv abhedena pratīyate na ca sāmānyaśabdatvād aśrutā gamyate kriyā ^{§ 3791}	3.14.515
15	...14.516	aśrutāś ca pratīyante nideśasthāyitādayaḥ ye dharmā niyatās teṣāṃ putrādiṣu na vidyate ^{§ 3793}	3.14.516
	...14.517	anāśritakriyas tasmān na tulyo+asti kriyāvātā kriyāyāḥ śravaṇe sāpi kriyāvattā pratīyate ^{§ 3795}	3.14.517
	...14.518	dvayoḥ pratividhānāc ca jyāyastvam abhidhīyate	3.14.518

		nityāsattvābhīdhāyivāt pratyayārthaviśeṣaṇe ^{§ 3797}	
3.14.519	...14.519	asattvabhūto vyāpāraḥ kevalaḥ pratyaye yataḥ vidyate lakṣaṇārthatvaṃ nāsti tena kriyāśruteḥ ^{§ 3799}	
3.14.520	...14.520	kriyāvatas tu grahaṇāt prakṛtyarthaviśeṣaṇe kriyāmātrena tulyatve siddhāsattvābhīdhāyitā ^{§ 3801}	5
3.14.521	...14.521	yadā kriyānimittam tu sādṛśyaṃ syāt kriyāvatoḥ kriyāvato+abhidheyatvāt tadā dravyābhīdhāyitā ^{§ 3803}	
3.14.522	...14.522	avyayeṣu vateḥ pāṭhaḥ kāryas tatra svarādivat brāhmaṇena samo+adhyetety atra ca pratyayo bhavet ^{§ 3805}	
3.14.523	...14.523	sāmānādhikaraṇyaṃ ca vatyarthenāpadiśyate tulyam ity anyathā kalpyo vākyaśeṣo+aśruto bhavet ^{§ 3807}	10
3.14.524	...14.524	kriyāvatoś ca sādṛśye pratyayārthaviśeṣaṇe adhyetrā sadṛśo+adhyetety atra nāsti vater vidhiḥ ^{§ 3809}	
3.14.525	...14.525	tulyārthair iti yā tasyās tṛtīyāyā na bhidyate artho bhede+api sarvābhir itarābhir vibhaktibhiḥ ^{§ 3811}	15
3.14.526	...14.526	bhojyate brāhmaṇa iva tulyaṃ bhuktaṃ dvijātinā paśyati brāhmaṇam iva tulyaṃ vipreṇa paśyati ^{§ 3813}	
3.14.527	...14.527	brāhmaṇeneva vijñātaṃ tulyaṃ jñātaṃ dvijātinā	

		dīyatāṃ brāhmaṇāyeva tulyaṃ vipreṇa dīyatāṃ ^{§ 3815}	
	...14.528	brāhmaṇād iva vaiśyāt tvam adhīṣvādhyayaṇaṃ bahu ity evamādibhir bhedas tṛtīyāyā na kaś cana ^{§ 3817}	3.14.528
	...14.529	tulyaṃ madhurayādhiye mātṛā tulyaṃ smarāmi tām	3.14.529
5		madhurāyāś ca mātuś ca kathaṃ sādṛśyakalpanā ^{§ 3819}	
	...14.530	madhurāviśayaḥ pāṭhaḥ smaraṇaṃ mātrkarmakam madhurāmātrśabdābhyām abhedenābhidhīyate ^{§ 3821}	3.14.530
	...14.531	uṣṭrāvayavatulyeṣu mukheṣūṣṭraśrutir yathā vartate gṛhatulye ca prāsāde madhurāśrutih ^{§ 3823}	3.14.531
10	...14.532	yathādhyayanayoḥ sāmyam adhyetror apadiśyate tathā kriyāgatair dharmair ucyante sādhanāśrayāḥ ^{§ 3825}	3.14.532
	...14.533	ivārthe yac ca vacanaṃ pūrvasūtre ca yo vidhiḥ kriyāśabdaśrutau bhedo na kaś cid vidyate tayoh ^{§ 3827}	3.14.533
15	...14.534	yady apy upādhir anyatra niyato na prayujyate rūpābhedāt tv anirjñātā kriyātra śrūyate punaḥ ^{§ 3829}	3.14.534
	...14.535	yathā vyutparayaḥ pucchau kyañante sudurādayaḥ saty api pratyayārthatve bhedābhāvād udāhṛtāḥ ^{§ 3831}	3.14.535

3.14.536	...14.536	evaṃ ca sati pūrveṇa siddho+atrāpi vater vidhiḥ niyame vābhidhāne vā bhidyate na kriyāśrutiḥ ^{§ 3833}	
3.14.537	...14.537	ive dravyādiviṣayaḥ pratyayaḥ punar ucyate kriyāṅām eva sadṛśve pūrvasūtre vidhīyate ^{§ 3835}	
3.14.538	...14.538	madhurāyām iva gr̥hā brāhmaṇasyeva pāṇḍurāḥ ity atra dravyaguṇayoḥ pūrveṇa na vater bhavet ^{§ 3837}	5
3.14.539	...14.539	ārambhasyākriyārthatve nārtho yogena vidyate ṛte kriyāyā grahaṇāt pūrvayogena sidhyati ^{§ 3839}	
3.14.540	...14.540	madhurāvayave vṛttir vvakhyātā madhurāśruteḥ brāhmaṇāvayavān dantān vakṣyati brāhmaṇaśrutiḥ ^{§ 3841}	10
3.14.541	...14.541	na kā cid ivayoge tu bāhyāt saṃbandhino ṣaṣṭhī vidhīyate tatra pūrveṇa pratyayo bhavet ^{§ 3843}	
3.14.542	...14.542	ādhikyam tulyaśabdena saṃbandha upajāyate ṣaṣṭhīṛtīye tatra stas tulyaśabdo hi vācakaḥ ^{§ 3845}	
3.14.543	...14.543	ivaśabdaprayoge tu bāhyāt saṃbandhino vinā nādhikyam upamāne+asti dyotakaḥ sa prayujyate ^{§ 3847}	15
3.14.544	...14.544	ive yo vyatireko+atra sa prāsādādihetukaḥ tulye tadviṣayāpekṣam ādhikyam upajāyate ^{§ 3849}	
3.14.545	...14.545	gavayena samo+anadvān iti vṛttis tathā bhavet na tv asti gaur ivety atra vyatireka ivāśrayaḥ ^{§ 3851}	20
3.14.546	...14.546	upameyena saṃbandhāt prāk prāsādādihetuke vyatireke vater bhāvo na tulyārthatvahetuke ^{§ 3853}	

	...14.547	ivaśabdena saṃbandhe na tṛtīyā vidhīyate prakṛtāṃ tām atas tyaktvā vibhaktyantaraṃ āśritam ^{§ 3855}	3.14.547
	...14.548	saptamy api na tatrāsti jñāpakārthā tu sā kṛtā iṣṭā sā śeṣaviṣaye niyatāsu vibhakṭiṣu ^{§ 3857}	3.14.548
5	...14.549	yadi tu vyatirekeṇa viṣaye+asmin vibhaktayaḥ pravarteraṃs tṛtīyaiva vyabhicāraṃ pradarśayet ^{§ 3859}	3.14.549
	...14.550	vyabhicāre tathā siddhe saptamīgrahaṇād vinā saptamy evocyate sarvā na santy anyā vibhaktayaḥ ^{§ 3861}	3.14.550
10	...14.551	atyantam atra viṣaye saptamyā jñāpakārthayā bādhitā vinivarteta ṣaṣṭhī sā gr̥hyate punaḥ ^{§ 3863}	3.14.551
	...14.552	pūrvābhyām eva yogābhyām vighrahāntarakalpanāt arhārthe+api vatiḥ siddhaḥ sa tv ekena nidarśyate ^{§ 3865}	3.14.552
	...14.553	tena tulyam iti prāpte kriyopādhiḥ prasidhyati rājavād vartate rājety atra bhede vivakṣite ^{§ 3867}	3.14.553
15	...14.554	rājatvena prasiddhā ye pṛthuprabhṛtayo nṛpāḥ yudhiṣṭhirāntās te+anyeṣām upamānaṃ mahīkṣitām ^{§ 3869}	3.14.554
	...14.555	siddhyasiddhikṛto bheda upamānopameyayoḥ sarvatraiva yato+asiddhaṃ prasiddhenopamīyate ^{§ 3871}	3.14.555
20	...14.556	rājavād rūpam asyeti rājany eva vivakṣite akriyārthena yogena dvitīyena bhaviṣyati ^{§ 3873}	3.14.556

- 3.14.557 ...14.557 upamānāvivakṣāyāṃ niyamārtho+ayam ucyate
dharmo+arhatikriyākartā tadarthaṃ vacanaṃ
punaḥ^{§ 3875}
- 3.14.558 ...14.558 kṛtahastavad ity etat prasiddheṣv eva dṛśyate
rājatvena prasiddhe ca rājñi rājavat ity api^{§ 3877}
- 3.14.559 ...14.559 arājñi yeṣāṃ dharmāṇāṃ dṛṣṭo+atyantam 5
asaṃbhavaḥ
te rājani niyamyante tyajyante
vyabhicāriṇaḥ^{§ 3879}
- 3.14.560 ...14.560 arhateś ca kriyā kartrī yā tasyāṃ vatir iṣyate
rājānam arhati cchattram iti na tv
evamādiṣu^{§ 3881}
- 3.14.561 ...14.561 prayuktānāṃ hi śabdānāṃ śāstreṇānugamaḥ
satām
chattrādyarthe tu vacane pratyākhyānaṃ na 10
saṃbhavet^{§ 3883}
- 3.14.562 ...14.562 tadarham iti nārabdhaṃ sūtraṃ vyākaraṇāntare
saṃbhavaty upamātrāpi bhedasya
parikalpanāt^{§ 3885}
- 3.14.563 ...14.563 ekasya kāryanirjñānāt siddhasya viṣayāntare
taddharmatvavivakṣāyāṃ buddhyā bhedaḥ
prakalpyate^{§ 3887}
- 3.14.564 ...14.564 sūtrārambhān na caitasmād ivaśabdasya vidyate 15
prayogaḥ so+api caitasya viṣaye vidyate
vateḥ^{§ 3889}
- 3.14.565 ...14.565 dasyuhendra ivety etad aindramantre
prayujyate
anyatra dṛṣṭakarmendro yathety asmin
vivakṣite^{§ 3891}

	...14.566	pūrvām avasthām āśritya yāvasthā vyapadiśyate sadṛśas tvam tavaiveti tatraivam abhidhīyate ^{§ 3893}	3.14.566
	...14.567	prasiddhabhedam yatrānyad upamānam na vidyate upameyasya tatrātmā svabuddhyā pravibhajyate ^{§ 3895}	3.14.567
5	...14.568	yo+api svābhāviko bhedaḥ so+api buddhinibandhanaḥ tenāsmiṁ viśaye bhinnam abhinnaṁ vā na vidyate ^{§ 3897}	3.14.568
	...14.569	aṅgadī kuṇḍalī ceti darśayan bhedahetubhiḥ caitram īdṛśam ity āha buddhyavasthāparigrahāt ^{§ 3899}	3.14.569
10	...14.570	etaiḥ śabdair yathābhūtaḥ pratyayātmopajāyate tatpratyayānukāreṇa viśayo+apy upapadyate ^{§ 3901}	3.14.570
	...14.571	buddhyavasthāvibhāgena bhedakāryam pratīyate janyanta iva śabdānām arthāḥ sarve vivakṣayā ^{§ 3903}	3.14.571
	...14.572	tathāvidhe+api bāhye+arthe bhidyante yatra buddhayaḥ na tatra kaś cit sādṛśyam sad api pratipadyate ^{§ 3905}	3.14.572
15	...14.573	atyantaṁ viśaye bhinne yāvat prakhyā na bhidyate na tāvat pratyabhijñānam kasya cid vinivartate ^{§ 3907}	3.14.573
	...14.574	ayam eva tu sūtreṇa bhedo bhedena darśitaḥ	3.14.574

		prasiddham api durjñānam abudhaḥ pratipadyate ^{§ 3909}	
3.14.575	...14.575	vaiyākaraṇavad brūte na vaiyākaraṇaḥ sadā vaiyākaraṇavad brūṣvety ataḥ so+apy abhidhīyate ^{§ 3911}	
3.14.576	...14.576	ke cit pumāṃso bhāṣante strīvat puṃvac ca yoṣitaḥ vyabhicāre svadharmo+api punas tenopadiśyate ^{§ 3913}	5
3.14.577	...14.577	sadṛśas tvam tavaiveti loke yad abhidhīyate upamānāntaraṃ tatra prasaktaṃ vinivartate ^{§ 3915}	
3.14.578	...14.578	yuktam aupayikaṃ rājña ity arthasya nidarśane upamānāvivakṣāyāṃ tadarham iti paṭhyate ^{§ 3917}	
3.14.579	...14.579	prasaktānuprasaktas tu vatiśeṣo+abhidhīyate upamānābhisambandhād asmin vatir udāhṛtaḥ ^{§ 3919}	10
3.14.580	...14.580	pradhānakalpanābhāve guṇaśabdasya darśanāt upasargād vatau siddhā dhātau dhātvarthakalpanā ^{§ 3921}	
3.14.581	...14.581	svaṃ rūpam iti caitasminn arthasyāpi parigrahaḥ rūpavaj jñāpitas tasmād āsanno+artho grahīṣyate ^{§ 3923}	15
3.14.582	...14.582	dhātvarthenopajanitaṃ sādhanatvena sādhanam dhātunā kṛtam ity evam asmin sūtre pratīyate ^{§ 3925}	
3.14.583	...14.583	yaḥ śabdaś caritārthatvād atyantam na prayujyate	

		viṣaye+adarśanāt tatra lopaḥ tasyābhidhīyate ^{§ 3927}	
	...14.584	kriyāyāṃ sādhanē dravye prādayo ye vyavasthitāḥ tebhyaḥ sattvābhidhāyibhyo vatiḥ svārthe vidhīyate ^{§ 3929}	3.14.584
5	...14.585	pratyayena vinā prādis tatrārthe na prayujyate bhedena tu samākhyāne vibhāgaḥ parikalpitaḥ ^{§ 3931}	3.14.585
	...14.586	anaṅgīkṛtasattvaṃ tu yadi gr̥hyeta sādhanam vibhaktibhir niyogaḥ syād yathaiva tasilādiṣu ^{§ 3933}	3.14.586
	...14.587	pāṭhād yair avibhaktitvaṃ vatyanteṣv anugamyate teṣāṃ udvata ity atra vaktavyā savibhaktitā ^{§ 3935}	3.14.587
10	...14.588	vatyarthaṃ nāvagāhete puṃvad ity asya darśanāt nañsnañāv apavādasya bādhaḥ tan nipātanam ^{§ 3937}	3.14.588
	...14.589	etam utkrāmato nūnaṃ vatyarthaṃ nañsnañāv iti tayoḥ pravṛttāv utsargo bādhanān nopapadyate ^{§ 3939}	3.14.589
15	...14.590	nañsnañāu vihitau yena sa yogo nāvagāhate vatiprakaraṇaṃ tad dhi liṅgam evaṃ samarthyate ^{§ 3941}	3.14.590
	...14.591	abhedenopamānasya bhinnārthopanipātītā ūhas tathopamānānām aṅgavan nopalabhyate ^{§ 3943}	3.14.591

3.14.592	...14.592	gāvedhuke carau dṛṣṭā govikartākṣavāpayoḥ paśū rudra iva hy etāv ity ekavacanaśrutih ^{§ 3945}	
3.14.593	...14.593	upamānasya bhedāc ca bahuṣu syād aṅo vidhiḥ kāśyapā iti lopah syāt tathā pratikṛtiṣv api ^{§ 3947}	
3.14.594	...14.594	evaṃ tu yuktavadbhāvād atraikavacanam bhavet lum manuṣye tathoktaṃ syāl liṅgasyaikasya siddhaye ^{§ 3949}	5
3.14.595	...14.595	upameyeṣu bhinneṣu kiṃ cid ekaṃ pravartate pratyayasya vidhau tatra nityaṃ yuktavad iṣyate ^{§ 3951}	
3.14.596	...14.596	yadā pratyupameyaṃ tu tad ekaikam avasthitam tadā bāhyārthabhedena taddhitāntaṃ pracīyate ^{§ 3953}	10
3.14.597	...14.597	yathā samūhapracaye dviḡūnāṃ bhinnasaṃkhyatā pañcapūlyādiṣu tathā lubantapracayo bhavet ^{§ 3955}	
3.14.598	...14.598	pracaye bhidyamāne tu saṃkhyā pūleṣu bhidyate arthabhedo lubanteṣu naivaṃ kaś cana dṛśyate ^{§ 3957}	
3.14.599	...14.599	yeṣūpameyavacanaḥ śabdo+anyo na prayujyate upamānasya tatrānyaiḥ saṃkhyāyā bheda iṣyate ^{§ 3959}	15
3.14.600	...14.600	yathā guḍatilādīnāṃ prayogād ekasaṃkhyatā pākāder aprayoge tu bhinnā saṃkhyābhidhīyate ^{§ 3961}	

	...14.601	yaḥ saṃbandhigato bhedaḥ sa prayoge pratīyate saṃbandhinām ato bheda upameye na gamyate ^{§ 3963}	3.14.601
	...14.602	tasmāt sāmānyaśabdatva- prasaṅgavinivṛttaye upameyagato bheda upamāneṣu dr̥śyate ^{§ 3965}	3.14.602
5	...14.603	upamānaṃ samastānām abhinnaṃ śrūyate kva cit bhinnānām upameyanām ekaikam vopamīyate ^{§ 3967}	3.14.603
	...14.604	yathā garuḍa ity etad vyūhāpekṣaṃ prayujyate ekena yatra sādṛśyaṃ vainateyena hastinām ^{§ 3969}	3.14.604
10	...14.605	ekasyāpi pratīyeta bhinnā pratikṛtiḥ saha kāśyapasyeti tenāyaṃ pratyekam avatiṣṭhate ^{§ 3971}	3.14.605
	...14.606	meghāḥ śaila ivety ukte samastānām pratīyate sādṛśyam giriṇaikena pratyekam tena bhidyate ^{§ 3973}	3.14.606
	...14.607	chāpekṣā tadviṣayatā vidheyatvān na gamyate kākatālīyam ity atra prasiddham hy upalakṣaṇam ^{§ 3975}	3.14.607
15	...14.608	rājāśvādīś ca viṣayaḥ syād anyo vety aniścitam tena cchasya vidhānāt prāg vyapadeśo na vidyate ^{§ 3977}	3.14.608
	...14.609	dvayor ivārthayor atra nimittatvaṃ pratīyate ekenāvayavo yuktaḥ pratyayo+anyena yujyate ^{§ 3979}	3.14.609
20	...14.610	caitrasya tatrāgamaṃ kākasyāgamaṃ yathā dasyor abhinipātas tu tālasya patanaṃ yathā ^{§ 3981}	3.14.610

- 3.14.611 ...14.611 saṃnipāte tayor yānyā kriyā tatropajāyate
vadhādir upameye+arthe tayā chavidhir
iṣyate^{§ 3983}
- 3.14.612 ...14.612 kriyāyāṃ samavetāyāṃ dravyaśabdo
+avatiṣṭhate
pātāgamanayoḥ kāka- tālaśabdau tathā
sthitau^{§ 3985}
- 3.14.613 ...14.613 yad anvākhyāyakaṃ vākyaṃ tad evaṃ
parikalpyate
prayogavākvam yal loke tad evaṃ na
prayujyate^{§ 3987} 5
- 3.14.614 ...14.614 yayor atarkitā prāptir dṛśyate kākatālavat
tayoḥ samāsaprakṛter vṛttir
abhyupagamyate^{§ 3989}
- 3.14.615 ...14.615 kākasya tālena yathā vadho yasya tu dasyunā
tatra citrikṛte+anyasminn upameye cha
iṣyate^{§ 3991} 10
- 3.14.616 ...14.616 cañcatprakāraś cañcatko bṛhatka iti cāpare
maṇimaḍḍūkakhadyotān sādrśvena
pracakṣate^{§ 3993}
- 3.14.617 ...14.617 tatronmeṣanimeṣābhyāṃ khadyota upamīyate
śvāsaprabandhair maṇḍūkaḥ
spandamānaprabho maṇiḥ^{§ 3995}
- 3.14.618 ...14.618 pravikāsiprabho+alpo+api mahān ya
upalabhyate
bṛhatka iti tatraiṣa maṇau śabdaḥ
prayujyate^{§ 3997} 15
- 3.14.619 ...14.619 sādrśyam eva sarvatra prakāraḥ kaiś cid iṣyate

		bhede+api tu prakārākhyā kaiś cid abhyupagamyate ^{§ 3999}	
	...14.620	prakāravacanaḥ kaś cit prakāravati saṁsthitaḥ prakāramātre vartitvā kaś cit tadvati vartate ^{§ 4001}	3.14.620
5	...14.621	sādrśyagrahaṇaṁ sūtre sadrśasyopalakṣaṇaṁ tulyayor avyayībhāve sahaśabdo+abhidhāyakaḥ ^{§ 4003}	3.14.621
	...14.622	vipsāsādrśyayor vṛttir yā yathārthābhidhāyinaḥ sa cāyam avyayībhāve bhedo bhedena darśitaḥ ^{§ 4005}	3.14.622
	...14.623	sādrśyaṁ योग्यातां कांश्चिदनां abhyupagamyate yat tu mūrtigataṁ sāmyaṁ tat sahenābhidhāyate ^{§ 4007}	3.14.623
10	...14.624	itthaṁbhāve+api sādrśyaṁ buddhyavasthānibandhanam grahaṇe bheda mātrasya tatrānyaivābhidhāyate ^{§ 4009}	3.14.624
	...14.625	gaur vāhika iti dvitve sādrśyaṁ pratyudāhṛtam śuklādau sati niṣpanne vāhiko na dvir ucyate ^{§ 4011} iti bhartṛharikṛtam vākyapadīyam samāptam	3.14.625

The TEI Header